

# INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

## ABSTRACTS. 1900. Parts I & II.

(Marked A. i and A. ii respectively), and also to Transactions, 1900 (marked T.); and to Proceedings of the Session 1899—1900; Nos. 213 to 226, Nov., 1899—June, 1900 (marked P.).

COMPILED BY MARGARET D. DOUGAL.

### A.

- Abderhalden, Emil**, absorption and excretion of iron, A., ii, 223.  
 — assimilation of iron, A., ii, 289.  
 — relationship of iron to blood-formation, A., ii, 416.  
**Abegg, Richard**, electrolytic conductivity of pure substances, A., ii, 5.  
 — heat of dissociation of violuric acid and of water, A., ii, 190.  
 — silver germ or subhaloid theory, A., ii, 253.  
**Abegg, Richard**, and **Emil Bose**, influence of the addition of a salt with one similar ion on electromotive force and diffusion velocity, A., ii, 127.  
**Abegg, Richard**, and **W. Herz**, separation and identification of acids, A., ii, 436.  
**Abegg, Richard**, and **Cl. Immerwahr**, electrochemical properties of silver fluoride and of fluorine, A., ii, 256.  
**Abel, John J.**, epinephrine, A., i, 72.  
 — phenylcarbamic ester of epinephrine, A., i, 368.  
**Abel, Rudolf**, and **Paul Buttenberg**, action of moulds on arsenic and its compounds; biological proof of the presence of arsenic, A., ii, 299.  
**Abelous, J. E.**, and **Ernest Gérard**, co-existence of a reducing enzyme and an oxidising enzyme in the animal organism, A., i, 268.  
 — transformation of nitrobenzene into aniline by a reducing and hydrogenating enzyme in the animal organism, A., ii, 226.  
**Aberson, J. H.**, optical activity of hydroxypruvic acid, A., i, 200.
- Abramson**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.  
**Ach, Friedrich**. See **Emil Fischer**.  
**Achard, Ch.**, and **A. Clerc**, anti-rennin of serum in pathological conditions, A., ii, 557.  
**Ackermann, Eug.**, estimation of ozone from ozonisers of large dimensions, A., ii, 509.  
**Acree, S. F.** See **James R. Bailey**.  
**Adam, Franz**, volumetric estimation of alcohols, especially of fusel oils in "brandies," A., ii, 53.  
**Adams, Maxwell**. See **George M. Richardson**.  
**Adams, Walter O.** See **Augustus H. Gill**.  
**Adie, Richard Haliburton**, sulphates of bismuth, P., 1899, 226.  
**Adie, Richard Haliburton**, and **Kendall Colin Browning**, interaction of sulphuric acid and potassium ferrocyanide, T., 150; P., 1899, 226.  
**Adie, Richard Haliburton**, and **Thomas Barlow Wood**, a new method of estimating potassium, T., 1076; P., 1900, 17.  
**Adler, Max**, effect of nitrugin and inoculation soil on yellow lupins, A., ii, 501.  
**Adrian, L. Alphonse**, and **Auguste Trillat**, colouring matter of Digitalis, A., i, 185.  
**Adriani, J. H.**, nature of *i*-sorbose, A., i, 628.  
 — solidification and transition phenomena of optical antipodes, A., ii, 462.  
**Afanasséeff**, action of photographic plates of minerals containing uranium and thorium, A., ii, 702.  
**Agrozkin**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.  
**Aguiar, Alberto d.** See **Antonio Joaquim Ferreira da Silva**.

- Ahrens, Felix B.**, heating of, and evolution of chlorine from, bleaching powder purifiers for acetylene, A., i, 1.  
 — fermentation without cells, A., ii, 610.
- Aignan, A.**, and **E. Dugas**, determination of the solubility coefficients of liquids, A., ii, 68.
- Aigner, F.** See **Josef Herzig**.
- Aitchison, R. S.** See **Diarmid Noël-Paton**.
- Akunoff, J.** See **Georg Lunge**.
- Albanese, Manfredi**, physiological action of 1- and 4-methylxanthines, A., ii, 424.
- Alberda van Ekenstein, William**, and **Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de Bruyn**, some new derivatives belonging to the sugar group, A., i, 619.
- Alberda van Ekenstein, William**. See also **Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de Bruyn**.
- Albert, Friedrich**, [experiments with] cows at Lauchstädt, 1896-1897, A., ii, 103.
- Albert, Robert**, and **Eduard Buchner**, precipitation of zymase from yeast extract, A., i, 320.  
 — yeast extract and precipitating agents, A., i, 420.
- Albertoni, Pietro**, and **Giusto Coronedi**, the water of Monsummano, A., ii, 90.
- Albo, G.**, physiological functions of solanine, A., ii, 234.
- Albu, A.**, proteid metabolism, A., ii, 151.
- Alden, F. W.**, and **F. G. Ehlert**, estimation of carvone in volatile oils, IV., A., ii, 631.
- Alden, F. W.**, and **S. Nolte**, estimation of carvone in volatile oils, A., ii, 117.
- Äldor, Ludwig von**, detection of albumoses in urine, A., ii, 123.
- Aldrich, T. B.**, and **E. M. Houghton**, pharmacology of chloretone (acetone-chloroform), A., ii, 358.
- Allen, Eugene T.**, hydroxides of aluminium, A., ii, 726.
- Allen, Eugene T.**, and **V. H. Gottschalk**, estimation of aluminium, A., ii, 762.
- Allen, Eugene T.**, and **H. F. Rogers**, action of caustic hydroxides on aluminium, A., ii, 727.
- Allen, Richard William**, the maximum pressure of naphthalene vapour, T., 400; P., 1899, 122.  
 — the maximum pressure of camphor vapour, T., 413; P., 1899, 135.  
 — naphthalene vapour in coal gas, A., i, 339.
- Aloy, Jules [François]**, preparation of some uranium oxides, A., ii, 484.
- Alpe, Vittorio**, cultivation of mulberry trees, A., ii, 617.
- Alpers, William C.**, oil and terpenes from *Aralia nudicaulis*, A., i, 107.
- Alsberg, C. L.** See **P. A. Levene**.
- Alvisi, Ugo**, new explosive and detonating materials, A., ii, 205.
- Alvisi, Ugo**. See also **Giovanni Giorgis**.
- Amagat, Emile Hilaire**, specific heats of fluids, A., ii, 525.
- Ameye, Michel**, distillation of dypnone, A., i, 35.
- Amiradzibi, S.** See **Wladimir von Gulewitsch**.
- Amthor, Carl**, two deceptive reactions, A., ii, 453.
- Ancona, Giuseppe d'**, *Lotus corniculatus*, A., ii, 161.  
 — fenugreek, A., ii, 364.
- Anderlini, Francesco**. See **Raffaele Nasini**.
- Anderssen, Justus**, distribution of cane-sugar in plants, A., ii, 561.
- Andersson, J. G.**, and **Naima Sahlbom**, fluorine in Swedish phosphorites, A., ii, 148.
- André, Gustave**, action of sulphur dioxide and hydrogen sulphide on pyridine, A., i, 517.  
 — changes in the mineral constituents of seed during germination, A., ii, 159.  
 — changes in the organic constituents of the seed during germination, A., ii, 300.  
 — some changes produced in etiolated plants, A., ii, 428.
- Andreasch, Rudolf**, methylvioluric acid, and methylidilituric acid, A., i, 479.
- Andrews, Launcelot W.**, new volumetric method for the estimation of silver, A., ii, 760.
- Andrlík, Karl**, furfuraldehyde from beet-root and molasses, A., i, 110.  
 — citric acid in saturation sludge, A., ii, 679.
- Angeli, Angelo**, nitroketones and ortho-nitro-derivatives, A., i, 552.
- Angeli, Angelo**, and **Francesco Angelico**, aromatic nitro-derivatives, A., i, 221.  
 — nitrohydroxylaminic acid, A., ii, 594.  
 — reaction of nitroso-derivatives, A., ii, 722.
- Angelico, Francesco**, camphordioximes, A., i, 675.
- Ansel, Otto**. See **Hans von Pechmann**.
- Anselm, Fritz**, and **F. Zuckmayer**, derivatives of naphthalic acid, A., i, 175.
- Anselmino, O.** See **Karl Auwers**.
- Antipoff, J. A.**, meteorites from Jamyscheff and Tubil River, Siberia A., ii, 220.

- Antony, Ubaldo** and **Adolfo Lucchesi**, ruthenium and its compounds, III., A., ii, 659.
- Archbutt, Leonard**, estimation of oxygen in copper by ignition in hydrogen, A., ii, 756.
- Archetti, Andrea**, delicate test for caffeine, A., ii, 121.
- Archibald, E. H.**, test by freezing point determinations of the dissociation values obtained by the conductivity method in the case of solutions of potassium and sodium sulphates, A., ii, 65.
- Aréféeff**. See **Nicolai N. Ljubavin**.
- Arenander, E. O.**, effect of food on the quality of milk, A., ii, 236.
- Ark**. See **Hartong van Ark**.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland**, 3-ethyluric acid, A., i, 636.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland**. See also **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff**.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, phenylacetylchloramine and its analogues, T., 1047; P., 1900, 160.
- azo- and hydrazone compounds differentiated by bromine, P., 1899, 243.
- note on Bach's hydrogen tetroxide, P., 1900, 134.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and **W. Berry**, meta-sulphonation of aniline, P., 1900, 159.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and **Percy C. C. Isherwood**, bromination of oxyazo-compounds, P., 1900, 158.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and **Edward W. Lewis**, inhibiting effect of etherification on substitution in phenols, P., 1900, 157.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and **Sidney Scrivener Napper**, benzene-*o*-disulphonic acid, P., 1900, 160.
- Arndt, Kurt**. See **Georg von Knorre**.
- Arnold, V.**, spectroscopy of the blood, A., i, 127.
- neutral hæmatin, A., i, 318.
- detection of acetic acid in urine, A., ii, 113.
- detection and estimation of acetoacetic acid in pathological urine, A., ii, 768.
- Arons, Leo**, direct combination of aluminium and nitrogen in the electric arc, A., ii, 143.
- Aronstein, Louis**, and **S. H. Meihuizen**, molecular weight of sulphur as determined by the boiling-point method, A., ii, 341.
- Arrhenius, Svante**, change in the strength of weak acids by the addition of salts, A., ii, 201.
- Arrous, J.** See **E. Hédon**.
- Artini, Ettore**, and **Gilberto Melzi**, meteorite from Ergheo, Somaliland, A., ii, 488.
- Aschan, [Adolf]** *Ossian*, camphane, A., i, 399.
- Aschermann, O. H.**, occurrence of nickel in Silesia, A., ii, 86.
- Aschman, C.**, and **H. Faber**, estimation of humus in soils, A., ii, 60.
- Ascoli, Alberto**, plasmic acid, A., i, 128.
- Asher, Leon**, and **William J. Gies**, properties and formation of lymph, A., ii, 673.
- Asher, Leon**. See also **William J. Gies**.
- Asô, K.**, composition of the spores of *Aspergillus Oryzæ*, A., ii, 563.
- Aston, (Miss) Emily** [*Alicia*]. See **Philippe A. Guye**.
- Aston, William George**. See **John Theodore Hewitt**.
- Astre, Charles**. See **Jules Ville**.
- Astruc, A.**, alkalimetry of the amines, A., i, 141.
- acidimetry of organic polybasic acids, A., i, 199.
- acidimetry, A., ii, 508.
- alkalimetry and acidimetry in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 572.
- Astruc, A.** See also **Henri Imbert**.
- Athanasescu, B.** See **Amé Pictet**.
- Athanasiu, J.**, respiration in the frog, A., ii, 288.
- Atkinson, G. A. S.** See **Edgar Philip Perman**.
- Attix, James C.** See **Richard K. Meade**.
- Atwater, Munson D.** See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Atwater, Wiebur Olin**, nutritive value of alcohol, A., ii, 288.
- Aubel, Edmond van**, indices of refraction of metals, A., ii, 125.
- change of thermal conductivity during melting, A., ii, 128.
- Auchy, George**, retention of water by asbestos, A., ii, 309.
- estimation of graphite by loss, A., ii, 313.
- estimation of carbon in steel, A., ii, 574.
- Auden, Harold Allden**, some new osazones and tetrazones, P., 1899, 229.
- Auger, Victor**, new method for the preparation of nitromethanes, A., i, 578.
- diphenylmethyl oxide, A., i, 594.
- Austin, Martha**, double ammonium phosphates of beryllium, zinc, and cadmium in analysis, A., ii, 49.
- constitution of the ammonium magnesium arsenate of analysis, A., ii, 245.
- Austin, Martha**. See also **Frank Austin Gooch**.
- Austin, Rollan M.** See **Louis Kahlenberg**.

- Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, and **P. Rudolph**, action of phosphorus thiochloride on aromatic amines in the presence of alkali, A., i, 570.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, **P. Rudolph**, [and in part **O. Hildebrand**], preparation of phosphoryl derivatives of aromatic amines, A., i, 570.
- Auwers, Karl**,  $\alpha$ -hydroxy- $\alpha$ -methylisohexylacetic acid [ $\alpha$ -hydroxy- $\alpha$ -dimethylheptioic acid], A., i, 9.
- bromophenols insoluble in alkalis, A., i, 96.
- bromophenols from *as-o*-xyleneol and *as-m*-xyleneol, A., i, 96.
- relation between the structure of *m*-phenol [*m*-hydroxybenzyl] haloids and their behaviour towards alkalis, A., i, 159.
- action of chloroform and alkalis on 1:3:4-xyleneol, A., i, 160.
- oxidation products of phenols and bromophenols, and the constitution of the isomeric tribromo- $\psi$ -cumenol, A., i, 161.
- intramolecular rearrangement, A., i, 492.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **O. Anselmino**, degradation of phenols during bromination, A., i, 159.
- Auwers, Karl**, [and in part **W. Bartsch**, **F. H. Betteridge**, **Max Dohrn**, and **H. M. Smith**], cryoscopic observations, A., ii, 262.
- Auwers, Karl**, [with **W. Bartsch** and **H. M. Smith**], influence of the solvent on the cryoscopic behaviour of phenols, A., ii, 66.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **J. Broicher**, [and in part **W. Wolff**], oxidation products of phenols and bromophenols, A., i, 162.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **Harry Burrows**, [with **H. van de Rovaart**], heptabromoderivative of *as-o*-xyleneol, A., i, 98.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **S. Daecke**, action of bromine on *p*-hydroxybenzyl alcohol, A., i, 164.
- Auwers, Karl**, [and **Max Dohrn**], cryoscopic researches on the constitution of acid amides, A., ii, 134.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **A. Ebner**, oxidation products of tribromo- $\psi$ -cumenol, A., i, 161.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **R. (Freiherr) von Erggelet**, [and in part **H. van de Rovaart** and **W. Wolff**], pentabromoderivative of *as-o*-xyleneol, A., i, 97.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **W. Hampe**, pentabromide from [pentabromo-derivative of] *as-m*-xyleneol, A., i, 96.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **Th. Maas**, dibromo-*m*-hydroxy- $\psi$ -cumyl bromide, A., i, 162.
- Auwers, Karl**, [and **G. Mann**], constitution of hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 418.
- Auwers, Karl**, [with **Fritz Mayer**, and **F. Schleicher**], amic acids and imides of aliphatic dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 84.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **W. Richter**, action of bromine on *m*-hydroxybenzyl alcohol, A., i, 165.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **F. A. Traun**, dibromo-*p*-hydroxymesityl alcohol, A., i, 167.
- Auwers, Karl**, **F. A. Traun**, and **R. Welde**, tribromo-derivatives of  $\psi$ -cumenol and mesitol, A., i, 165.
- — — substituted phenyl benzyl ethers, A., i, 168.
- Auzenat, R.**, estimation of iodic acid in sodium nitrate, A., ii, 366.

## B.

- Babcock, S. Moulton**, and **H. L. Russell**, galactase, the proteolytic ferment peculiar to milk, its properties, and action on the proteids of milk, A., i, 712.
- Babcock, S. Moulton**, **H. L. Russell**, and **Alfred Vivian**, antiseptic value of certain chemicals in milk, A., ii, 560.
- Bach, A.**, higher hydrogen peroxides, A., ii, 470.
- Bachofen, F.**, ash of cocoanut, A., ii, 302.
- Bachofen, F.** See also **A. Bain**.
- Badel, E.** See **Henri Imbert**.
- Baessler, Paul**, field experiments for determining the general manurial requirements of typical soils with reference to chemical soil analysis, A., ii, 240.
- field experiments with superphosphate and basic slag, A., ii, 307.
- field experiments with potash-lime manure and fish guano, A., ii, 308.
- experiments on the Schultz-Lupitz system, A., ii, 504.
- Baeyer, Adolf von** [with **Otto Seuffert**], orientation in the terpene series, XXIV, A., i, 132.
- Baeyer, Adolf von**, and **Victor Villiger**, action of Caro's reagent on ketones, A., i, 133, 206, 328.
- — — benzoyl hydrogen peroxide; oxidation of benzaldehyde in air, A., i, 437.
- — — nomenclature of the peroxides; aldehydic peroxides, A., i, 626.
- — — action of permanganate on hydrogen peroxide and on Caro's acid, A., ii, 719.
- Bailey, James R.**, and **S. F. Acree**, 3-hydroxy-5-alkyl-1:2:4-triazolepropionic acids, A., i, 528.

- Bailinsk, K.** See *Wladimir B. Markownikoff*.
- Baillie, Thomas B.,** and **Julius Tafel,** deoxycaffeine, A., i, 121.
- Bain, A.,** and **F. Bachofen,** composition of cocoanut ash, A., ii, 497.
- Baker, H. Brereton,** vapour density of dried mercurous chloride, T., 646; P., 1900, 68; discussion, P., 68.
- Baker, Julian Levett,** and **Thomas Henry Pope,** mannogalactan and lavulomannan; two new polysaccharides, T., 696; P., 1900, 72.
- Baker, T. J.,** heat of combination of copper with zinc, P., 1899, 195.
- Bakker, G.,** theory of capillarity, A., ii, 466.
- Balachowski, Dmitri,** electrolytic estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 578.
- electrolytic estimation of cadmium, A., ii, 688.
- Balbiano, Luigi,** camphoric acid, A., i, 202.
- Balbiano, Luigi,** and **D. Trasciatti,** new derivative of glycine, A., i, 632.
- Baldwin, de Forest.** See *Frank A. Gooch*.
- Baldy, F.,** examination of aluminium and zinc by solution in hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 690.
- Balthazard, W.** See *H. Claude*.
- Baly, Edward C. C.,** distillation of liquid air, and the composition of the gaseous and liquid phases. I. At constant pressure, A., ii, 589.
- Bamberger, Eugen,** history of diazonium salts, A., i, 193.
- oxidation of aqueous solutions of aromatic hydroxylamines by atmospheric oxygen, A., i, 220.
- oxidation of benzaldoxime, A., i, 500.
- relationship between azoxybenzene and diazobenzene, A., i, 531.
- action of aqueous sodium hydroxide on nitrosobenzene, A., i, 531.
- Caro's reagent, A., ii, 536.
- Bamberger, Eugen,** [and in part with *Marie Baum, l'Orsa, Armand Stiegelmann, and *Fred. Tschirner*], action of formaldehyde on  $\beta$ -aromatic hydroxylamines, A., i, 341.*
- Bamberger, Eugen,** and **Friedrich Brady,** action of alkalis on aromatic hydroxylamines, A., i, 221.
- Bamberger, Eugen,** and **G. Djerdjian,** pyrrolealdehyde, A., i, 309.
- Bamberger, Eugen,** and **Adolf Hill,** oxidation of aromatic iodides, A., i, 281.
- Bamberger, Eugen,** and **Ernst Hoff,** direct introduction of nitro-groups into the side chain of aromatic amines, A., i, 435.
- dehydration of amine nitrates to nitramines (diazotic acids), A., i, 435.
- Bamberger, Eugen,** and **Jens Müller,** action of nitric peroxide on mercury-dimethyl, A., i, 145.
- nitrosoamines of methylated nitroanilines, A., i, 217.
- new method of preparing isodiazoates, A., i, 705.
- Bamberger, Eugen, Otto Schmidt,** and **Herbert Levinstein,** action of diazobenzene on nitromethane, A., i, 566.
- Bamberger, Eugen,** and **Armand Stiegelmann,** action of aromatic nitroso-derivatives on *as*-alkyl aromatic hydrazines, A., i, 193.
- Bamberger, Eugen,** and **Fred. Tschirner,** action of diazomethane on  $\beta$ -aromatic hydroxylamines, A., i, 342.
- oxidation of aniline, A., i, 435.
- Bamberger, Max,** and **Anton Landsiedl,** natural resins [Ueberwallungsharze], A., i, 48.
- erythritol in *Trentepohlia Jolithus*, A., i, 579.
- Bamberger, Max,** and **Emil Vischner,** natural resins [Ueberwallungsharze]. VI. Dry distillation of laricresinol, A., i, 605.
- Bancroft, Wilder Dwight,** the dilution law, A., ii, 186.
- hydrates in solution, A., ii, 195.
- isohydric solutions, A., ii, 529.
- Bang, Ivar,** parachymosin, A., ii, 356.
- Barbèra, A. G.,** influence of iodine, sodium iodide, and iodothyron on the circulation, A., ii, 291.
- Barbier, Philippe,** citral and its isomeric forms, A., i, 508.
- Barbieri, N. Alberto,** chemistry of the brain, A., ii, 671.
- Barcroft, Joseph,** gaseous metabolism of the submaxillary gland, A., ii, 417.
- Barnes, Bayard.** See *H. Lord Wheeler*.
- Barnes, H. T.,** inversion of hepta- and hexa-hydrates of zinc sulphate in the Clark cell, A., ii, 254.
- the Weston cell as a transition cell, and as a standard of electromotive force, with a determination of the ratio to the Clark cell, A., ii, 520.
- Barnes, James,** conductivity, specific gravity, and surface tension of aqueous solutions containing potassium chloride and sulphate, A., ii, 332.
- conductivity of aqueous solutions of hydrochloric and sulphuric acids, A., ii, 522.
- depression of the freezing point by mixtures of electrolytes, A., ii, 526.
- Barnett, E. A.** See *Edgar Francis Smith*.
- Barnstein, F.,** modification of Ritt-hausen's method of determining proteids, A., ii, 779.

- Barnstein, F.** See also **Oscar Kellner**.
- Barr, Edwin de**, action of water on certain fatty acids, A., i, 76.
- Barrie, Thomas S.**, estimation of potassium iodide, A., ii, 755.
- Barth, Georg**, bitter principles of hops, A., ii, 746.
- Barthe, Léonce**, ammonium earthy phosphates, A., ii, 480.
- Barthel, Chr.**, researches on the formation of acetic acid by Bacteria producing lactic acid, A., ii, 742.
- Bartlett, James Monroe**, effect of food on the hardness of butter, and composition of butter-fat, A., ii, 567.
- effect of feeding with fat on the percentage of fat in the milk, A., ii, 568.
- Bartsch, W.** See **Karl Auwers**.
- Bary, Paul**, fluorescence of metallic compounds under the influence of Röntgen and Becquerel rays, A., ii, 330.
- Baschieri, A.**, behaviour of acetylene on oxidation, A., i, 534.
- Baskerville, Charles**, universal distribution of titanium, A., ii, 226.
- analysis of titaniferous iron ores, A., ii, 629.
- Basiewicz.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Bataillon, E.**, action of increased osmotic pressure on the ovum, A., ii, 554.
- Batelli, Angelo**, and **A. Stefanini**, cryoscopic and ebullioscopic researches, A., ii, 709.
- Bau, Arminius**, crystallised melibiose, A., i, 77.
- fermentation experiments with trehalose, A., ii, 98.
- Baud, E.**, action of anhydrous aluminium chloride on acetylene, A., i, 369.
- Baudran, G.**, [tartar] emetics, A., i, 375.
- Bauer, Hans.** See **Richard Stoermer**.
- Bauer, K.**, experimental petrology, A., ii, 26.
- Bauer, Paul.** See **Max Busch**.
- Bauer, Wilhelm.** See **Hans von Pechmann**.
- Baugé, Georges**, double carbonates of chromium oxide; saline oxide of chromium, A., ii, 349.
- Baum, Fritz**, theory of narcosis, A., ii, 156.
- Baum, Marie.** See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Baur, E.** See **Wilhelm Muthmann**.
- Baur-Thurgau, Albert**, derivatives of butylxylene [1:3-dimethyl-5-butylbenzene], A., i, 639.
- Baur-Thurgau, Albert**, and **August Bischler**, aldehyde-musk, A., i, 178.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, occlusion of hydrogen by cobalt and other metals, A., ii, 78.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul.** See also **Theodore William Richards**.
- Bayley, Thomas**, relation between boiling point and melting point in the hydrocarbons, A., i, 369.
- atomic weights and physical properties, A., ii, 188.
- Bazlen, Max.** See **August Bernthsen**.
- Beatty, L. O.** See **J. H. Kastle**.
- Beatty, W. A.** See **J. H. Kastle**.
- Beck, Carl**, estimation of cellulose, A., ii, 448.
- Beck, O. C.**, and **Henry Fisher**, separation and estimation of arsenic and antimony in ores, A., ii, 312.
- Beck, Richard**, tin ores from Banca and Billiton, A., ii, 734.
- Beckmann, Ernst [Otto]**, lamps for spectra, I., A., ii, 701.
- Beckmann, Ernst**, [and **H. Brüggemann**], estimation of fusel oil in alcoholic liquids, A., ii, 175.
- Beckurts, Heinrich**, amount of alkaloids in the bark of Java pomegranates, A., ii, 563.
- Beckurts, Heinrich.** See also **Gustav Frerichs**.
- Becquerel [Antoine], Henri**, phosphorescence phenomena produced by the radiations from radium, A., ii, 126.
- influence of the magnetic field on the rays emitted by radio-active substances, A., ii, 126.
- radiation of radio-active substances, A., ii, 126.
- radiations from radium, A., ii, 182.
- dispersion of the radiation of radium in a magnetic field, A., ii, 183.
- transparency of aluminium to radiations from radium, A., ii, 381.
- uranium radiation, A., ii, 518.
- Beddies, Alfred**, permanent forms of nitric and nitrous organisms, A., ii, 34.
- Beddow, Frederick.** See **Siegfried Ruhemann**.
- Bedson, Peter Phillips**, New Zealand coal and ambrite; Barbados manjak, A., ii, 20.
- Beermann, Heinrich**, composition of tourmaline, A., ii, 663.
- Béhal, Auguste**, mixed anhydrides of acyclic and cyclic acids, A., i, 8.
- mixed anhydrides of formic acid, A., i, 580.
- Behn, Heinrich.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Behn, U.**, specific heat of metals at low temperatures, A., ii, 259.

- Behn, U.**, specific heat of metals, graphite, and a few alloys at low temperatures, A., ii, 259.  
 — heat of sublimation of carbon dioxide, and heat of vaporisation of air, A., ii, 260.
- Behrend, Robert**, and **Emil Dietrich**, constitution of  $\delta$ -methyluric acid, A., i, 120.
- Behrend, Robert**, and **Richard Grünwald**, aminouracil, A., i, 63.
- Behrend, Robert**, and **Fred. C. Meyer**, action of phenylcarbimide on ethyl  $\beta$ -aminocrotonate, A., i, 287.
- Behrend, Robert**, and **Hermann Schreiber**, ethyl  $\beta$ -bromoaminocrotonate, A., i, 210.
- Behrendsen, O.**, behaviour of radium at low temperatures, A., ii, 587.
- Behrens, Johannes**, tobacco plant, A., ii, 239.  
 — presence of vanillin in vanilla, A., ii, 679.
- Behrens, Theodor Heinrich**, some anomalies in Mendeléeff's system, A., ii, 136.  
 — isomorphous compounds of gold and mercury, A., ii, 213.
- Beijerinck**. See **Beyerinck**.
- Bein, Sigismund**, examination of commercial pastry, A., ii, 460.
- Belakowski**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Bellen, E. van der**, asbestos [and chrysotile], A., ii, 602.
- Bellier, J.**, colour tests for sesamé oil, and three new characteristic tests, A., ii, 117.  
 — rapid estimation of the iodine number of fats, A., ii, 632.
- Bellocq, A.**, albumin in normal urine, A., ii, 556.  
 — estimation of uric acid, A., ii, 695.
- Bellucci, I.** See **Arturo Miotati**.
- Belugou, Guillaume**. See **Henri Imbert**.
- Bemmelen, Jacobus Martinus van**, absorption. VI. Absorption of matters from solution, A., ii, 466.
- Bemmelen, Jacobus Martinus van**, [with **C. Hoitsema** and **E. A. Klobbie**], accumulation of iron in peat, A., ii, 215.
- Bemmelen, Jacobus Martinus van**, and **Eduard August Klobbie**, absorption of hydrogen chloride and potassium chloride from aqueous solution by colloidal stannic oxide, A., ii, 338.
- Bémont, Gustave**. See **P. Curie**.
- Bender, Carl**, refraction of normal salt solutions, A., ii, 461.
- Bendix, Ernst**, and **Julius Wohlgemuth**, preparation of pure glycogen, A., ii, 491.
- Bénech, Elophe**, action of phenylcarbimide and phenylthiocarbimide on dibasic acids, A., i, 340.
- Benedicenti, Alberico**, and **Oreste Polledro**, [physiological action of] mercury derivatives of aromatic amines, A., ii, 359.
- Benedicks, Carl**, gadolinium, A., ii, 209.
- Benedict, Francis Gano**, absorption apparatus for elementary organic analysis, A., ii, 439.  
 — elementary analysis of organic substances containing nitrogen, A., ii, 439.  
 — distillation of ammonia in the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 573.
- Benedict, Francis Gano**, and **Emil Osterberg**, elementary composition and heat of combustion of human fat, A., ii, 491.
- Benoit, E.**, hydro-gasometer and urinometer, A., ii, 435.
- Benrath, A.** See **Robert Stollé**.
- Bentley, William B.**, action of nitric acid on vanillin, A., i, 552.
- Berg, Armand**, action of iodides and of hydriodic acid on sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 535.
- Bergell, Peter**, preparation of lecithin, A., i, 621.
- Bergell, Peter**, and **Ferdinand Blumenthal**, isolation of pentose and methylpentose [from urine], A., ii, 373.
- Bergin, T. J.** See **Benjamin Moore**.
- Berlioz, F.**, the influence of "saccharin" [o-benzoic sulphinide] on digestion, A., ii, 606.
- Bernthsen, August**, and **Max Bazlen**, hyposulphurous acid, A., ii, 203.
- Berry, W.** See **Henry Edward Armstrong**.
- Bertarelli, E.**, nutritive value of margarine compared with butter, A., ii, 224.
- Berté, E.** See **Arturo Soldaini**.
- Berthault, distribution of manures**, A., ii, 753.
- Berthelot, Daniel**, minimum volume of liquids, A., ii, 335.  
 — molecular association in liquids, A., ii, 337.  
 — law of corresponding states, A., ii, 646.  
 — boiling points of zinc and cadmium, A., ii, 654.
- Berthelot, Marcellin** [**Pierre Eugène**], simultaneous oxidation and hydration of organic compounds under the influence of light and oxygen, A., i, 3.  
 — behaviour of diamines on neutralisation, A., i, 83.  
 — diamines; diethylenediamine (piperazine), A., i, 83.  
 — decomposition of alkyl nitrates and nitroglycerol by alkalis, and the relative stability of explosives, A., i, 620.  
 — compound metallic radicles; mercury derivatives, A., ii, 129.

- Berthelot, Marcellin**, explosion of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 139.  
 — ultimate analysis of organic compounds, A., ii, 172.  
 — [thermochemistry of] the uric acid series, A., ii, 189.  
 — isomerism of thiocyanic derivatives, A., ii, 261.  
 — chemical action of light contrasted with that of the silent discharge, A., ii, 329.  
 — specific heat of blood, A., ii, 357.  
 — heats of combustion and formation of iodine compounds, A., ii, 387.  
 — formation of nitric acid during combustion; carbon, A., ii, 475.  
 — formation of nitric acid during combustion; sulphur, metals, A., ii, 475.  
 — formation of nitric acid during the combustion of hydrogen, A., ii, 538.  
 — absorption of free oxygen by normal urine, A., ii, 740.  
 — acidity of urine, A., ii, 741.  
**Berthelot, Marcellin**, and **Marcel Delépine**, iodide of cuprous acetylide, A., i, 324.  
 — lactic acid, A., ii, 130.  
 — heat of combustion of very volatile liquids, A., ii, 334.  
**Berti, P.** See *Giuseppe Bruni*.  
**Bertiaux, L.** See *Auguste Hollard*.  
**Bertozi, V.** See *Girolamo Mazzara*.  
**Bertram, Julius**, and **J. Helle**, isofenchyl alcohol, A., i, 398.  
**Bertrand, Gabriel**, oxidation of erythritol by the sorbose bacterium; production of erythrulose, a new sugar, A., i, 377.  
 — reduction of erythrulose and preparation of a new erythritol: *d*-erythritol, A., i, 424.  
 — presence of mannocellulose in ligneous tissues, A., ii, 160.  
**Besredka, rôle** of leucocytes in poisoning by compounds of arsenic, A., ii, 156.  
 — leucotoxin, A., ii, 741.  
**Besredka.** See also *Élie Metchnikoff*.  
**Besson, [Jules] Adolphe**, the lower oxides of phosphorus, A., ii, 539.  
**Best, Hans.** See *Richard Jos. Meyer*.  
**Betteridge, F. H.** See *Karl Auwers*.  
**Betti, Mario.** See *Hugo Schiff*.  
**Benzel, Ernst**, tolyldiguanides and benzylidiguanide, A., i, 367.  
**Bevan, Edward John.** See *Charles Frederick Cross*.  
**Bewad, Iwan I.**, action of zinc alkyls on nitrous esters and nitroparaffins, A., i, 629.  
**Beyerinck, Martinus Willem**, glucosides and enzymes contained in the root of some *Spizæas*, A., i, 108.  
**Beyerinck, Martinus Willem**, formation of indigotin from woad (*Isatis tinctoria*), A., i, 230, 649.  
 — indigo fermentation, A., i, 403.  
 — production of quinone by *Streptothrix chromogena*, and the biology of this microbe, A., ii, 425.  
**Beythien, Adolf**, **Paul Bohrisch**, and **Joseph Deiter**, examination of tea, A., ii, 455.  
**Beythien, Adolf**, and **Hans Hempel**, accuracy of Jørgensen's method for estimating boric acid in preserved meat, and the separation of boric acid from borax, A., ii, 313.  
**Biddle, Henry C.**, derivatives of the isuretine of formhydroxamic acid and their relation to fulminic acid, A., i, 137.  
**Biedermann, K.** See *Paul Jannasch*.  
**Bigelow, Samuel Lawrence**, a simplification of Beckmann's boiling point apparatus, A., ii, 9.  
**Bignami, Carlo**, and **Giuseppe Testoni**, oil of parsley, A., i, 400.  
**Billmann, Einar**, preparation of acrylic acid from allyl alcohol, A., i, 425.  
 — action of allyl alcohol and of ethylene on mercuric salts, A., i, 431.  
 — action of allyl alcohol on potassium platinochloride, A., i, 543.  
 — preparation of sodium cobalt nitrite, and its employment for the detection of potassium, A., ii, 624.  
**Billmann, Einar**, [and in part **Bjerrum**], anhydrous acrylic acid, A., i, 473.  
**Billmann, Einar**, and **Alfred Wöhlk**, methods for the preparation of acrylic acid, A., i, 425.  
**Bijl, H. C.** See *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de Bruyn*.  
**Bijlert, A. van**, action of very dilute nitric acid [on metals], A., ii, 204.  
**Billitzer, Jean**, affinity coefficients of saturated fatty acids, A., i, 7.  
**Biltz, Heinrich**, oxidation with atmospheric oxygen, A., i, 662.  
 — colour changes of illuminated substances, A., ii, 125.  
**Biltz, Heinrich**, and **Erich Kedesdy**, nitrotriiodoethylene and dinitrodiiodoethylene, A., i, 534.  
**Binz, A.**, and **A. Hagenbach**, reducing action of electrolytically deposited metals, A., ii, 384.  
**Binz, A.**, and **F. Rung**, [crystalline indigo-white], A., i, 560.  
**Binz, A.** See also *L. Preuss*.  
**Biron, Eugen von**, thermal capacity of solutions of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 63.  
 — hydrates of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 74.  
**Biron, Eugen von.** See also *Otto Wallach*.



- Bischler, August.** See **Albert Baur-Thurgau.**
- Bischoff, Carl Adam,** formation of chains. XLII. Phenoxypropionic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 345.
- formation of chains. XLIII.  $\alpha$ -Phenoxy -butyric, -isobutyric, and -isovaleric acids and their esters, A., i, 345.
- formation of chains. XLIV. The three sodium tolyloxides and ethyl esters of  $\alpha$ -bromo-fatty acids, A., i, 392.
- formation of chains. XLV. Sodium xylyloxides and ethyl esters of  $\alpha$ -bromo-fatty acids, A., i, 393.
- formation of chains. XLVI. Sodium derivatives of carvacrol, thymol, and  $\psi$ -cumenol and ethyl esters of  $\alpha$ -bromo-fatty acids, A., i, 394.
- formation of chains. XLVIII. Guaiacol derivatives, A., i, 396.
- formation of chains. LII. Derivatives of catechol, A., i, 445.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam** [and in part **Abramson, Agrozkin, and Minski**], formation of chains. LIII. Derivatives of resorcinol and orcinol, A., i, 446.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam** [and in part **Bassewicz, Dunin-Sulgustowski, Olzewski, and Stielmann**], formation of chains. LIV. Derivatives of quinol, A., i, 446.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam** [and in part **Belakowski, Guntrum, Koch, Krusenstiern, Mergenthaler, Ronthal, and Rzychowski**], formation of chains. XLIX. Derivatives of the three ethyl hydroxybenzoates, A., i, 396.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam** [and in part **Con, Dowgallo, Kisliansky, Lipschitz, Siw, and Slobodskoi**], formation of chains. XLVII. Sodium naphthylloxides, and ethyl esters of  $\alpha$ -bromo-fatty acids, A., i, 395.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam** [and in part **Fränkel, Gohs, and Wengel**], formation of chains. L. The three sodium nitrophenoxides, A., i, 442.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam** [and in part **Herr, Jentschmen, and Ssyrotschkin**], formation of chains. LI. Chloro- and bromophenols. Summary of quantitative results on the condensation of phenols, A., i, 443.
- Bistrzycki, Augustin,** oxidation of hydrazobenzene in alkaline alcoholic solution by atmospheric oxygen, A., i, 315.
- Bittner, Karl.** See **Rudolf Wegscheider.**
- Bittó, Béla von,** soil investigations in the Tokay wine district, A., ii, 751.
- Bjerrum.** See **Einar Biilmann.**
- Bjerrum, Kirstine.** See **Kirstine Meyer.**
- Blackman, Walter Lionel.** See **Kennedy Joseph Previte Orton.**
- Blagden, J. W.** See **Arthur Hantzsch.**
- Blaise, Edmond E.,**  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\alpha\alpha$ -trimethyladipic acid, A., i, 329.
- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylglutolactonic acid, A., i, 474.
- Blaise, Edmond E., and G. Blanc,** camphenylone, A., i, 183.
- Blake, Robert Frederick.** See **Edmund Albert Letts.**
- Blanc, G.,** action of aluminium chloride on camphoric anhydride, A., i, 133, 586.
- amines containing the camphor nucleus, A., i, 239.
- constitution of isolauronic acid, A., i, 329.
- campholytic and isolauronolic acids, A., i, 581.
- Blanc, G.** See also **Edmond E. Blaise** and **Albin Haller.**
- Blanchenhorn, Max,** a new mineral from near Cassel, A., ii, 736.
- Blanksma, J. J.,** action of sodium mono- and di-sulphides on aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 226.
- general method for preparing sulphonic derivatives by means of disulphides, A., i, 482.
- Blaser, Hermann,** detection of acetaldehyde in ether, A., ii, 179.
- Blattner, N., and J. Brasseur,** estimation of potassium perchlorate in alkali nitrates (nitre and Chili saltpetre), A., ii, 755.
- process for the estimation of chlorides, chlorates, and perchlorates in the presence of each other, A., ii, 755.
- Blauberg, Magnus,** mineral metabolism in the naturally and artificially fed infant, A., ii, 669.
- Bleier, Otto, and Leopold Kohn,** determination of vapour density under arbitrary pressure, II., A., ii, 192.
- molecular weight and vapour density of sulphur, A., ii, 203, 721.
- Bloch, M., and Stanislaus von Kostanecki,** 2-methyl-7-hydroxypheno-3-pyrone (2-methyl-7-hydroxychromone), A., i, 308.
- 2-methylchromone, A., i, 502.
- Blount, Bertram,** estimation of carbon and sulphur in steel, A., ii, 574.
- Bloxam, William Popplewell,** hydrosulphides, sulphides, and polysulphides of potassium and sodium, T., 753; P., 1899, 146.
- Blum, Fritz,** the iodine number of proteids, A., i, 67.

- Blum, Fritz**, the thyroid as a poison-removing organ, A., ii, 224.
- Blum, L.**, direct estimation of calcium in presence of iron and aluminium, A., ii, 511.
- estimation of iron in tap cinder, A., ii, 512.
- Blum, Leon**, nutritive value of heteroalbumose from fibrin, and protoalbumose from casein, A., ii, 667.
- Blumenthal, Ferdinand**, estimation of hippuric acid, A., ii, 770.
- Blumenthal, Ferdinand**. See also *Peter Bergell*.
- Blumstein, J.**, and *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*, 6:3-dihydroxyflavone, A., i, 448.
- Blythwood, Lord**, and *E. W. Marchant*, absorption of Röntgen's rays by aqueous solutions of metallic salts, A., ii, 182.
- Bocchi, O.**, action of bromoform and chloroform on some pyrroles, A., i, 357.
- Bock, Johannes**, action of caffeine and theobromine on the heart, A., ii, 424.
- Bode, Adolf**. See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Bode, G.**, phylloxanthin, A., i, 109.
- chlorophyll, A., i, 109.
- Bodenstein, Max**, gaseous reactions in chemical kinetics, VI. and VII., A., ii, 12.
- false equilibrium, A., ii, 136.
- Bodländer, Guido**, solubility of carbonates of alkaline earths in water containing carbon dioxide, A., ii, 715.
- Bodmer, Richard, Norman Leonard**, and *Harry Metcalfe Smith*, analysis of golden syrup, A., ii, 320.
- Bodroux, F.**, transformation of phenyl, *p*-tolyl, and thymyl acetates into the corresponding benzoates, A., i, 224.
- lead and copper polysulphides, A., ii, 480.
- mercury chlorosulphide, A., ii, 481.
- direct formation of crystallised mercuric and mercurous iodides, A., ii, 543.
- Böcker, Th.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Boeggild, O. B.**, steenstrupine, A., ii, 413.
- epistolite, a new mineral, A., ii, 414.
- Boehm, Carl**. See *Hermann Pauly*.
- Böhm, R.** See *Wilhelm Muthmann*.
- Boekhout, F. W. J.**, micro-organisms forming dextran, A., ii, 742.
- Bömer, A.**, [and *K. Winter*], detection of sesamé oil, A., ii, 178.
- Boeris, Giovanni**, crystalline form of tolane, A., i, 544.
- perowskite from S. Ambrogio in the Valley of the Susa, A., ii, 600.
- Boes, Johannes**. See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Boeseken, J.**, Friedel and Crafts' reaction, A., i, 349.
- Böttcher, O.**, value of lime compounds in phosphatic manures, A., ii, 106.
- Böttger, Wilhelm**, estimation of manganese as pyrophosphate, A., ii, 443.
- Böttger, Wilhelm**. See also *Wilhelm Kerp*.
- Böttinger, Carl**, glycollic and glyoxylic acids, A., i, 582.
- yeast, A., ii, 33.
- detection of aldehyde in vinegar prepared by fermentation, A., ii, 773.
- Bogdanoff, Sergei M.**, amount of sulphur in plants, A., ii, 160.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and *August Henry Gotthelf*, direct synthesis of ketodihydroquinazolines from ortho-amino-acids, A., i, 412, 608.
- Boguski, Jossif Juri**, properties of solutions of sodium nitrite, A., ii, 75.
- Bohr, Christian**, solubility of carbon dioxide in alcohol between  $-67^{\circ}$  and  $+45^{\circ}$ : invasion and evasion coefficients at  $0^{\circ}$ , A., ii, 267.
- Bohrisch, Paul**. See *Adolf Beythien*.
- Bokorny, Thomas**, decomposition of proteids by acids, A., i, 126.
- effect of different substances on the curdling of milk, A., ii, 297.
- occurrence of albumin, albumose, and peptone in the vegetative portions of plants, A., ii, 426.
- myrosin, A., ii, 746.
- Bolam, Herbert William**. See *Alexander Crum Brown*.
- Boland, G. W.**, pyocyanin, the blue colouring matter of *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, A., i, 70.
- Bonavia, Aldo**. See *Giuseppe Plancher*.
- Bone, William Arthur**, and *Charles H. G. Sprankling*, researches on the alkyl-substituted succinic acids, II. *s*-Dipropyl-, *s*-diisopropyl-, and  $\alpha\alpha$ -propylisopropyl-succinic acids, T., 654; P., 1900, 71.
- researches on the alkyl-substituted succinic acids. Part III. Dissociation constants, T., 1298; P., 1900, 184.
- Bongartz, J.** See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Bonjean, Edmond**, mineral water from the cold, or "Park" Spring at Evaulles-Bains (Creuse), A., ii, 488.
- mineral water from the Brault No. 3 Spring at Sail-sous-Couzan (Loire), A., ii, 488.
- Bonneau, R.** See *A. Richaud*.
- Bonnefoi, J.**, compounds of lithium chloride with ethylamine, A., ii, 130.

- Bonnefoi, J.**, combination of lithium bromide with gaseous ammonia, A., ii, 478.
- Boorsma, S. E.**, curangin, the glucoside of *Curanga amara*, A., i, 243, 304.
- Bordet, Jules**, hæmolytic serums, A., ii, 741.
- Bordier, H.**, specific heat of blood, A., ii, 356.
- Bornträger, Hugo**, rapid solution of ignited ferric oxide in hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 171.
- detection of boric acid in borates, A., ii, 439.
- analysis of molybdenum alloys, A., ii, 444.
- simple distinction between glue and dextrin or gum arabic, A., ii, 630.
- infected phosphates, A., ii, 684.
- analysis of phosphor-copper, A., ii, 689.
- rapid assay of tungsten ores and residues, A., ii, 692.
- simple analysis of wool fat, A., ii, 773.
- analysis of gutta percha, A., ii, 775.
- Borsche, Walther**, action of benzene-diazonium chloride on alkaline solutions of nitrosophenol, A., i, 24, 594.
- benzeneazosalicylaldehyde, A., i, 419.
- constitution of metapurpuric acid, A., i, 645.
- Boruttau, H.**, physiology of the suprarenal capsules, A., ii, 225.
- Boscá y Casanoves, Eduardo**, meteorite from Quesa, Spain, A., ii, 415.
- Bosch, W.** See *Karl A. Hofmann*.
- Bose, Emil**, electromotive efficiency of the elementary gases. I., A., ii, 704.
- Bose, Emil.** See also *Richard Abegg*.
- Bottazzi, Filippo**, and *I. Cappelli*, sodium and potassium in the red corpuscles of the blood of animals of different species, and in cases of anemia caused by bleeding, A., ii, 225.
- sodium and potassium in the red corpuscles of the blood during fasting, phosphorus poisoning, etc., A., ii, 225.
- Bottomley, J. Frank**, and *William Henry Perkin, jun.*, condensation of formaldehyde with ethyl malonate, and synthesis of pentamethylene-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid, T., 294; P., 1900, 16.
- Bouchard, Charles**, and *Alexandre Desgrez*, transformation of fat into glycogen, A., ii, 418.
- Boudouard, Octave**, numerical laws of chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 199.
- Bougault, J.**, action of iodine on antipyrine, A., i, 311.
- iodoantipyrine, A., i, 312.
- compounds of iodoantipyrine with mercuric salts, A., i, 361.
- oxidation of anethole and analogues (*isosaftrole*, *isocapiole*, etc.) containing propenyl side chains, A., i, 495.
- methoxyhydratropic acid obtained by oxidising anethole: identity of phloretic and hydro-*p*-coumaric acids, A., i, 495.
- synthesis of *p*-methoxyhydratropic acid, A., i, 548.
- action of iodine and mercuric oxide on styrene and saftrole, A., i, 641.
- Bouma, Jacob**, urinary indican, A., ii, 700.
- Bourcet, Paul**, absorption of iodine by plants, A., ii, 100.
- water from Jouhe, near Dôle (Jura), A., ii, 355.
- metabolism of iodine, A., ii, 670.
- Bourcet, Paul.** See also *Albert Charrin* and *Eugène Gley*.
- Bourgeois, Edouard**, preparation of aromatic thiols, A., i, 163.
- constitution of metallic salipyrrines (metallic antipyrine-salicylates), A., i, 193.
- Bourquelot, Émile [Etié]**, and *Henri Hérissey*, seminase, a new enzyme, A., i, 320.
- preparation of gentiopierin, the glucoside of fresh gentian root, A., i, 511.
- germination of the carob bean (*Ceratonia Siliqua*); production of mannose by a soluble ferment, A., ii, 35.
- soluble ferments produced during the germination of seeds with horny albumen, A., ii, 233.
- carbohydrates in the reserve material of lucerne and fenugreek seeds, A., ii, 301.
- Bourquelot, Émile**, and *J. Laurent*, composition of the albumens of the St. Ignatius bean and nux vomica, A., ii, 498.
- nature of the reserve carbohydrates in the St. Ignatius bean and nux vomica, A., ii, 611.
- Bouveault, Louis**,  $\alpha$ -dimethylisocrotonic (2-dimethyl-3-butenoic) acid, A., i, 131.
- synthesis of cyclopentane derivatives by means of ethyl adipate, A., i, 171.
- constitution of camphor, A., i, 182.
- complete synthesis of the phorone derived from camphoric acid, A., i, 207.

- Bouveault, Louis**, rhodinol and citronellol, A., i, 452.  
 — transformation of rhodinol into menthone, A., i, 452.  
 — ethyloxalic anhydride, A., i, 474.  
 — synthesis of higher homologues of ethyl acetoacetate and acetylacetone, A., i, 474.  
 — action of fuming nitric acid on camphene, A., i, 508.
- Bowtell, N. E.**, and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, action of alcoholic potash on ethyl bromoglutarate P., 1899, 241.
- Brackel, (Freiherr) von**, transformation of hyponitrous acid into hydrazine, A., ii, 594.
- Brady, Friedrich**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Bräunlich, F.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Bräutigam, W.**, solanthic acid, A., i, 177.  
 — formation of vanillin in potato parings, and its detection, A., ii, 427.
- Brahm, Carl**, physiological action of quinosol [*o*-hydroxyquinolinesulphonic acid]: formation of conjugated glycuronic acids, A., ii, 95.
- Brakes, Jas.**, estimation of titanilic acid in iron ore, A., ii, 248.
- Bran, Fr.** See **Fritz Haber**.
- Brandt, K.**, composition of plankton, A., ii, 609.
- Braren, Wilhelm**, and **Eduard Buchner**,  $\psi$ -phenylacetic acid, A., i, 292.
- Brasseur, J.** See **N. Blattner**.
- Braun, Julius von**, action of cyanogen bromide on tertiary amines, A., i, 430, 641, 687.  
 — preparation of phenylated guanidines from diphenylcyanamide, A., i, 642.  
 — convenient method for the preparation of aromatic thiocarbamides, A., i, 644.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Fritz Stechele**, allylacetone, A., i, 429.
- Braun, Leonhard**, absorption of nitrogen and hydrogen by aqueous solutions of dissociating substances, A., ii, 529.
- Bréal, Émile**, absorption of water and dissolved substances by the stems of plants, A., ii, 35.  
 — accumulation of asparagine in leguminous plants, cultivated with insufficient light, A., ii, 301.
- Brearley, Harry**, direct combustion of metallic alloys, A., ii, 440.
- Brearley Harry**. See also **Fred Ibbotson**.
- Bredig, Georg**, preparation of colloidal metallic solutions by the disintegrating action of an electric discharge, A., ii, 213.
- Bredig, Georg**, colloidal cadmium, A., ii, 278.
- Bredig, Georg**, and **Alfred Coehn**, colloidal solutions, A., ii, 269.
- Bredig, Georg**, and **R. Müller von Berneck**, inorganic ferments. I. Catalytic action of platinum, and the chemical dynamics of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 213.
- Bredt, Julius**, and **H. Hof**, chlorylphthalimide and bromylphthalimide and their conversion into isatoic anhydride and acetylanthranil, A., i, 229.
- Bredt, Julius**, and **Wilhelm Jagelki**, camphenilaldehyde and camphenilanic acid, A., i, 134.
- Bredt, Julius**, and **J. B. C. Kershaw**, action of nitric acid on acids of the fatty series which contain the isopropyl group, A., i, 136.
- Bregowsky, Ivan M.** See **Allen P. Ford**.
- Bremer, Hermann**, testing margarine and butter for sesamé oil, A., ii, 325.
- Breukeleyen, M. van**, crystalline compounds of succinimide and the phenols, A., i, 343.
- Breukeleyen, M. van**, and **A. ter Horst**, iron carbonyls and their importance in the industrial application of water gas, A., ii, 349.
- Breusing, Eduard**, manganocalcite and angolite, A., ii, 551.
- Breustedt, G.**, isolation of glycogen from horseflesh and preserved meats, A., ii, 321.
- Brévans, J. de**, detection of "saccharin" [*o*-benzoisulphinide] in articles of food, A., ii, 635.
- Brewer, C. E.** See **William Ridgely Orndorff**.
- Brickner, Waclaw**. See **Georg Wagner**.
- Bridge, John L.**, and **William Conger Morgan**, ethers of isonitrosoguaiacol in their relation to the space isomerism of nitrogen, A., i, 158.
- Brieger, Ludwig**, arrow poison of Wakamba (German E. Africa), A., i, 243.  
 — cause of Ehrlich's diazo-reaction [in urine], A., i, 316.
- Briggs, C. H.** See **P. L. Sherman**.
- Briggs, John F.** See **Charles Frederick Cross**.
- Brighetti, Celso**, experiments on meadows, A., ii, 303.  
 — composition of *Apios tuberosa*, A., ii, 498.
- Britton, W. E.** See **Edward H. Jenkins**, and **Samuel William Johnson**.
- Brochet, André**, electrolysis of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 205.

- Brochet, André**, electrolytic formation of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 276.  
 — impossibility of the direct formation of potassium chlorate by electrolysis, A., ii, 541.  
 — electrolysis of concentrated hypochlorite solutions, A., ii, 594.  
 — Oettel's gasometric method, A., ii, 706.  
 — accessory reactions in electrolysis, A., ii, 706.
- Broicher, J.** See **Karl Auwers**.
- Brown, Alexander Crum**, Nernst's osmotic experiment and a definition of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 194.
- Brown, Alexander Crum**, and **Herbert William Bolam**, electrolysis of ethyl potassium dithoxysuccinate, A., i, 201.
- Brown, Ernest W.** See **Lafayette B. Mendel**.
- Brown, Thomas, jun.**, estimation of antimony in ores, A., ii, 51.
- Browne, C. A., jun.**, chemistry of butter-fat; chemical composition of butter-fat, A., ii, 55.  
 — rancidity in butter-fat, A., ii, 115.
- Browning, Kendall Colin**, hydroferrocyanic acid, T., 1233; P., 1900, 172.
- Browning, Kendall Colin**. See also **Richard Haliburton Adie**.
- Browning, Philip Embury**, estimation of thallium as the acid and normal sulphates, A., ii, 247.
- Browning, Philip Embury**, [with **William D. Cutler**, **G. A. Hanford**, **Leo A. Lynch**, and **F. J. Mall**], titrimetric estimation of cerium, A., ii, 170.
- Browning, Philip Embury**, and **John B. Hartwell**, qualitative separation of nickel from cobalt by the action of ammonium hydroxide on the ferricyanides, A., ii, 765.
- Browning, Philip Embury**, and **George P. Hutchins**, estimation of thallium as chromate, A., ii, 172.
- Brüggemann, H.** See **Ernst Otto Beckmann**.
- Brühl, Ernst**. See **Carl Friedheim**.
- Brühl, Julius Wilhelm**, [nitrosoalkylurethanes], A., i, 210.  
 — tautomeric changes in solution, A., i, 497.  
 — function of the medium in chemical changes, A., ii, 11.  
 — hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 535.
- Brüning, Ed.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Bruck, Otto**, estimation of ozone, A., ii, 572.
- Bruner, Ludwik**, hydrolysis of salt solutions, A., ii, 268.
- Bruner, Ludwik**, chemical dynamics: dynamical observations on the bromination of benzene, A., ii, 647.
- Bruner, Ludwik**, and **Stanislaw Tolloczko**, velocity of the formation of esters from benzoyl chloride and aliphatic alcohols, A., ii, 648.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, solid solutions and isomorphous mixtures, A., ii, 196.  
 — reciprocal solubility of liquids, A., ii, 196.  
 — recognition of racemic compounds, A., ii, 269.  
 — physiological action of formaldehyde, A., ii, 359.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, and **P. Berti**, nitrogen peroxide as a solvent, A., ii, 591.  
 — cryoscopic behaviour of nitro-derivatives in formic acid, I., A., ii, 591.  
 — behaviour of nitro-derivatives in formic acid solution, II., A., ii, 592.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, and **F. Gorni**, physical equilibrium in mixtures of isomorphous substances, A., ii, 197.  
 — solid solutions and isomorphous mixtures of saturated and non-saturated open-chain compounds, III., A., ii, 714.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, and **N. Pappadà**, nature and properties of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 591.
- Brunner, Karl**, synthesis of indoline bases, A., i, 360.
- Brunnmayr, Heinrich**, preparation of dimethyl-1:2:3:5-phentetrol, A., i, 291.
- Bruno, G. G.**, the bile as a digestive juice, A., ii, 553.
- Brusoff, S.**, velocity of formation of olefines, A., i, 322.
- Brutskus, B. K.**, nutritive value of asparagine, A., ii, 237.
- Bruylants, Gustave**, and **H. Druyts**, estimation of starch in yeast, A., ii, 113.
- Bruyn, B. R. de**, equilibrium in systems containing an alkali salt, water, and alcohol, A., ii, 266.
- Bruyn, B. R. de**. See also **Arnold Frederik Holleman**.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**, rate of substitution of nitro-groups by an alkoxyl group, A., i, 146.  
 — condition of substances insoluble in water formed in gelatin, A., ii, 136, 717.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**, and **William Alberda van Ekenstein**, *d*-sorbinose and *l*-sorbinose ( $\psi$ -tagatose) and their configurations, A., i, 208, 332.

- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**, and **H. C. Bijl**, isodiallydane, A., i, 205.
- Bruyn, Cornelis A. Lobry de**. See also **William Alberda van Ekenstein**.
- Bruyning, F. F., jun.**, and **J. van Haarst**, hydrocyanic acid in Vicia seeds, A., ii, 160.
- Bryant, Edward G.**, action of metallic magnesium on water, A., ii, 277.
- Bubák, Fr.**, mites in beet-root excrecences, A., ii, 501.
- Buchanan, John Young**, steam and brines, A., ii, 710.
- Buchböck, Gustav**, influence of the medium on the velocity of reaction, A., ii, 590.
- Bucher, John E.**, action of ethyl iodide on diethyl tartrate and sodium ethoxide, A., i, 203.
- Buchner, Eduard**. See **Robert Albert** and **Wilhelm Braren**.
- Buck, D. M.** See **Charles F. Mabery**.
- Buckow, Walter**. See **Robert Pschorr**.
- Buell, W. H.** See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Bülow, Carl**, inactive *b-p*-nitraniline-azobenzoylacetone [*p*-nitrobenzene-azobenzoylacetone], A., i, 65.
- aliphatic aromatic azo- and tetrazo-derivatives of *p*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 261.
- difference of basicity of the two amino-groups of substituted diamines. I. *m*-Tolylenediamine, A., i, 690.
- Bülow, Carl**, and **Alfred Schlesinger**, preparation of isopyrazole derivatives from diethyl benzeneazodiacetylsuccinate, A., i, 56.
- Bülow, Karl**, estimation of oxalic acid in acid beet leaves, A., ii, 322.
- estimation of absorbable proteids in foods, A., ii, 459.
- Buisson, H.**, modification of metallic surfaces under the influence of light, A., ii, 519.
- Bull, Henrik**, estimation of unsaturated fatty acids in fish oils, A., ii, 250.
- analysis of fish oils, A., ii, 325.
- Bullnheimer, Friedrich**, and **E. Seitz**, alkali copper tartrates and Fehling's solution, II., A., i, 330.
- Bunge, Gustav von**, composition of the cartilage of the shark, A., ii, 29.
- sodium chloride in cartilage, A., ii, 92.
- Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm**, memorial lecture on (Roscoe), T., 513; P., 1900, 84.
- Burgess, Herbert E.**, new colour reaction for citral and certain other aromatic compounds, A., ii, 774.
- Burgess, Herbert E.** See also **Alfred Chaston Chapman**.
- Burian, Richard**, and **Heinrich Schur**, rôle of purine substances in human metabolism, A., ii, 489.
- Burrows, Harry**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Busch, Max**, action of hydrazine on thiocarbamilide, A., i, 27.
- Busch, Max**, and **Paul Bauer**, products of the action of hydrazine on thiocarbamides, A., i, 414.
- Busch, Max** [and **Ludwig Hartmann**], triazines from *o*-aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 59.
- Busch, Max**, and **Carl Heinrichs**, conversion of tetrazine into triazole derivatives, A., i, 314.
- Busch, Max**, and **Edmund Lingenbrink**, hydrazones of dithiocarbonates, A., i, 66.
- action of methyl iodide on dithiodiazolone disulphides; decomposition of thiodiazolones, A., i, 413.
- Busch, Max**, and **Edmund Lingenbrink**, [and in part **H. Holzmann**], hydrazones of dithiocarbonates, A., i, 411.
- Busch, Max**, and **Bruno Weiss**, as-dibenzylhydrazines, A., i, 699.
- Busz, Karl H. E. G.**, [mineral analyses], A., ii, 217.
- Butkewitsch, Wl.**, occurrence and action of proteolytic ferments in germinated seeds, A., ii, 744.
- Buttenberg, Paul**. See **Rudolf Abel**.
- Butureau, Vasile C.**, mineral analyses, A., ii, 149.
- constitution and classification of silicates, A., ii, 285.
- Byers, H. G.** See **Harmon Northrup Morse**.

## C.

- Cajola, A.**, and **A. Cappellini**, hydrolysis in organic solvents, A., ii, 394.
- Calhane, D. F.**, and **P. M. Wheeler**, constitution of  $\alpha$ -dibromodinitrobenzene, A., i, 146.
- Callsen, Jürgen**, alkaloids of the seeds of *Lupinus angustifolius* and of *L. perennis*, var. *polyphyllus*, A., i, 186.
- Calvert, Harry Thornton**, dielectric constant of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 331.
- Calzolari, F.** See **Felice Garelli**.
- Camerer, William**, and **Friedrich Söldner**, metabolism in children, A., ii, 222.
- Camerer, William, jun.**, and **Friedrich Söldner**, chemical composition of newborn children, A., ii, 290.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**, estimation of alkali carbonates in presence of alkali hydrogen carbonates, A., ii, 575.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**. See also **J. A. Emery**, and **William H. Krug**.

- Cambridge, P. J.**, and *Archibald Edward Garrod*, excretion of diamines in cystinuria, A., ii, 229.
- Camp, J. M.**, estimation of phosphorus in coke and coal, A., ii, 756.
- estimation of phosphorus in ores, pig-iron, and steel containing arsenic, A., ii, 757.
- estimation of alumina as phosphate in ore and blast-furnace cinder, A., ii, 763.
- Campbell, Edward D.**, thermochemistry of steel and iron, A., ii, 407.
- preparation of potassium xanthate for nickel estimations, A., ii, 577.
- Campbell, Edward D.** See also *William H. Hess*.
- Campbell, George F.** See *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Campbell, J. R.**, manuring of clover hay, A., ii, 429.
- use of nitragin and alinit for the growth of beans and oats respectively, A., ii, 433.
- Campetti, A.**, difference of potential between a solid salt and its solution, A., ii, 704.
- Camps, Rudolf**, syntheses of 2- and 4-hydroxyquinolines, A., i, 115, 310.
- Camus, L.**, and *Eugene Gley*, action of the liquid of the external prostate on the liquid of the *vesiculæ seminales*, A., ii, 673.
- properties of the secretion of the internal prostate of the hedgehog, A., ii, 674.
- Candussio, G.**, a new reagent for phenolic compounds, A., ii, 513.
- Cantacuzène, J.**, hæmolytic serum and red corpuscles, A., ii, 741.
- Cappelli, I.** See *Filippo Bottazzi*.
- Cappellini, A.** See *A. Cajola*.
- Carcano, Luigi**, Ehrlich's diazo-reaction for the recognition of some recently introduced morphine derivatives, A., ii, 776.
- Carnot, Adolphe**, analyses of French mineral waters, A., ii, 552.
- new methods of mineral analysis, A., ii, 572.
- Carnot, Adolphe**, and *E. Goutal*, chemical constitution of steels; influence of tempering on the state of combination of elements other than carbon, A., ii, 545.
- Carpenter, F. B.**, estimation of pyrrhotite in pyrites ore, A., ii, 763.
- Carrara, Giacomo**, and *G. B. Vespignani*, energy of some metallic hydroxides deduced from the hydrolysis of their salts, A., ii, 647.
- Carta-Satta, C.** See *Gaetano Minunni*.
- Carter, W.**, and *William Trevor Lawrence*, the hydroxyphenoxy- and phenylenedioxy-acetic acids, T., 1222; P., 1900, 152.
- Carveth, Hector R.** *p*-anisaldoximes, A., i, 34.
- Casali, Adolfo**, Wagner's new reagent for estimating soluble phosphoric acid in basic slag, A., ii, 311.
- street-dust as manure, A., ii, 754.
- Caspari, Wilhelm**, the source of milk fat, A., ii, 153.
- Caspari, William Augustus**, electrolytic gas development, A., ii, 7.
- Castendyck, C.** See *Carl Friedheim*.
- Cathelineau, and Jean [Louis] Hausser**, empyreumatic oil of juniper, A., i, 510.
- Caubet, F.**, liquefaction of gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 191, 646.
- liquefaction of gaseous mixtures of carbon dioxide and sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 390.
- Causse, Henri [Eugène]**, [cystine in impure well waters in the neighbourhood of Lyons], A., ii, 457.
- detection and estimation of cystine, and its variation in amount in contaminated water, A., ii, 458.
- presence of tyrosine in contaminated well waters, A., ii, 458.
- Cavalier, Jacques**, phosphoric esters, A., i, 75.
- Cavalier, Jacques**, and *Eugène Prost*, some phosphoric esters, A., i, 579.
- Cavanaugh.** See *Stone*.
- Cavazzi, Alfred**, calorimetric examination of pyrites and marcasite, A., ii, 598.
- Caven, Robert Martin**, reaction of magnesium, zinc, and iron with solutions of cupric sulphate, P., 1899, 232; A., ii, 344.
- Cazeneuve, Paul**, synthesis of parabanic acid, A., i, 144.
- metallic compounds of diphenylcarbazone, A., i, 465.
- cuprous and mercurous derivatives of diphenylcarbazone, A., i, 465.
- diphenylcarbazide as a sensitive reagent for metals, A., ii, 627.
- Cazeneuve, Paul**, and *Moreau*, preparation of carbazides: action of phenol carbonates, A., i, 196.
- Cazeneuve, Paul**, and *Paul Sisley*, tinctorial properties of diphenylcarbazone, A., i, 701.
- Čečelsky, Jaroslav**, a condensation product of trimethylphloroglucinol, A., i, 225.
- Cedivoda, Franz.** See *Hugo Ditz*.
- Censi, J.**, action of methyl chloroacetate on tertiary bases, A., i, 363.

- Chain, M.** See *Wilhelm Marckwald*.
- Chambers, Victor J., and Joseph C. W. Frazer,** minimum in the molecular lowering of the freezing point of water, produced by certain acids and salts, A., ii, 526.
- Chambers, Victor J.** See also *Harry Clary Jones*.
- Chapelle, Ph.,** new method for the gravimetric estimation of sugars, A., ii, 112.
- estimation of reducing sugar by means of a centrifuge, A., ii, 629.
- Chapman, Alfred Chaston,** distinguishing between hops and quassia, A., ii, 380.
- Chapman, Alfred Chaston, and Herbert E. Burgess,** improved absorption apparatus for use in the analysis of essential oils, A., ii, 693.
- Chapman, Edgar Marsh.** See *Arthur Lapworth*.
- Charabot, Eugène,** genesis of terpenes in lavender, A., i, 241.
- genesis of compounds of the menthol series in plants, A., i, 303.
- progressive development of essence of bergamot, A., ii, 101.
- metamorphoses and migrations of compounds of the linalool group in plants, A., ii, 361.
- influence of active vegetable growth on the formation of thujone and thujol, A., ii, 362.
- Chardin, D. A.,** formation of safranines, A., i, 610.
- Charitschkoff, K. W.,** heptane contained in Grosny naphtha, A., i, 74.
- composition of naphtha from Grosny, A., ii, 147.
- Charon, Ernest, and C. Paix-Séailles,** glycol monoiodohydrin, A., i, 423.
- a product of the decomposition of glycerol diiodohydrin, A., i, 472.
- Charrin, Albert,** toxicity of urine, A., ii, 559.
- Charrin, Albert, and Paul Bourcet,** variations in the iodine of the thyroid of new-born children under various pathological conditions, A., ii, 419.
- Charrin, Albert, and A. Guillemonat,** hepatic glycogen during pregnancy, A., ii, 292.
- influence of extract of ovaries on the changes produced in nutrition during pregnancy, A., ii, 554.
- influence of experimental modifications on the consumption of sugar, A., ii, 606.
- Charrin, Albert, and Levadite,** defence of the organism against the toxic properties of glandular secretions, A., ii, 224.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel,** composition of nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 594.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel, and Kennedy Joseph Previte Orton,** substituted nitrogen chlorides and their relation to the substitution of halogen in anilides and anilines. II. Trichlorophenyl acyl nitrogen chlorides, T., 134; P., 1899, 232.
- substituted nitrogen chlorides and bromides derived from *o*- and *p*-acetotoluidide, T., 789; P., 1900, 102.
- ortho-substituted nitrogen chlorides and bromides and the entrance of halogen into the ortho-position in the transformation of nitrogen chlorides, T., 797; P., 1900, 112; discussion, P., 112.
- substituted nitrogen bromides, and their relationship to bromo-substituted anilides and anilines, A., i, 152.
- anilines and anilides, A., i, 643.
- preparation and properties of so-called nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 399.
- action of light on nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 594.
- action of alkaline hydroxides, of water, and of hydrogen peroxide on nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 722.
- formation and constitution of nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 722.
- Chattaway, F. D., K. J. P. Orton, and W. H. Hurtley,** nitrogen chlorides derivable from *m*-chloroacetanilide and their transformation, T., 800; P., 1900, 125.
- anilides, A., i, 151.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel, and Henry Potter Stevens,** action of reducing agents on nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 399.
- action of acids on nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 722.
- Chavastelon, R.,** action of acetylene on cuprous chloride dissolved in potassium chloride solution, A., i, 470.
- crystalline compounds of acetylene with cuprous and potassium chlorides, A., i, 470.
- mode of formation of the compounds  $C_2H_2(Cu_2Cl_2)_2$ ,  $KCl$  and  $C_2H_2[(Cu_2Cl_2)_2, KCl]_2$ , A., i, 470.
- separation of the rare earths, A., ii, 346.
- Chéneau, Octave,** scheme for the analysis of rubber wares, A., ii, 639.
- Chevalet, F.,** estimation of carbon dioxide in ammoniacal gas liquor, A., ii, 170.
- Chiaraviglio, D.** See *Jacobus H. van't Hoff*.
- Chikashigé, Masumi.** See *Mitsuru Kuhara*.



- Chilesotti, Alberto**, refraction of hydrocarbons with condensed benzene nuclei, A., i, 339.
- Christensen, Joseph C.**, boiling-points of mixtures of chloral and water, A., i, 626.
- Christensen, Odin T.**, manganese compounds. I. Ammonium permanganate, A., ii, 596.
- Christmas, J. de**, the gonococcus and its toxin, A., ii, 742.
- Claessen, C.**, dopplerite, A., ii, 20.
- Claisen, Ludwig**, and **E. Haase**, acetylation of ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 373.
- Clark, John**, analysis of copper, A., ii, 369.
- separation of bismuth from lead, A., ii, 371.
- Clark, Mary E.** See **J. H. Kastle**.
- Clarke, Charles H.**, and **Edgar Francis Smith**, electrolytic oxidation of succinic acid, A., i, 77.
- Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth**, report of the [American] Committee on atomic weights, A., ii, 339.
- Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth**, and **George Steiger**, constitution of pectolite, pyrophyllite, hemimorphite, and analcite, A., ii, 24.
- action of ammonium chloride on analcite and leucite, A., ii, 219.
- action of ammonium chloride on natrolite, scolecite, prehnite, and pectolite, A., ii, 414.
- Clarke, Thomas**,  $\beta$ -heptylamine, A., i, 83.
- Claude, Georges**, extraction of oxygen from air by dissolution at a low temperature, A., ii, 649.
- Claude, H.**, and **W. Balthazard**, cryoscopy of urine in diagnosis and prognosis, A., ii, 154.
- Clauser, Robert**, new method of indigo assay, A., ii, 180.
- estimation of cresols by determining their capability of forming bromosubstitution derivatives, A., ii, 319.
- Clayton, Edwy G.**, analyses of ginger, A., ii, 60.
- Cleghorn, Allen**, physiological action of extracts of sympathetic ganglia, A., ii, 557.
- Clemen, J.** See **Reinhold von Walther**.
- Clemens, P.**, diazo-reactions of urine, A., ii, 227.
- Clennell, J. E.**, estimation of copper in cyanide solutions, A., ii, 370.
- Clerc, A.** See **Ch. Achard**.
- Clinton**. See **Stone**.
- Cloëtta, Max**, origin of the proteids in albuminaria, A., ii, 155.
- Clowes, G. H. A.**, and **Bernhard Tollens**, formaldehyde or methylene derivatives of acids belonging to the sugar group, A., i, 205.
- detection and estimation of formaldehyde in the free state and in its compounds, A., ii, 56.
- Clymer, William R.** See **Charles Frederic Mabery**.
- Cobleigh, W. M.** See **Frank W. Tra-phagen**.
- Coehn, Alfred**. See **Georg Bredig**.
- Coen, Edoardo**, bisphenylethylenetetra-hydropyronecarboxylic acid, A., i, 307.
- Cohen, Emil Wilhelm**, meteoric iron from Quesa, Spain, A., ii, 415.
- meteoric iron from Morradal, Norway, A., ii, 488.
- meteoric irons, A., ii, 644.
- meteoric irons from Griqualand East, S. Africa, A., ii, 736.
- meteoric iron from Bethany, Great Namaqualand, A., ii, 736.
- Cohen, Ernst**, a new kind of transition element, A., ii, 183.
- theory of the transition cell of the third kind, A., ii, 184.
- alleged identity of red and yellow mercuric oxides, I, II, A., ii, 184, 381.
- new method of determining transition temperatures, A., ii, 188.
- enantiotropy of tin, A., ii, 212, 408.
- thermodynamics of normal cells, A., ii, 520, 703.
- meta-stable character of the Weston cadmium element and its uselessness as a standard cell, A., ii, 702.
- studies on inversion, I, A., ii, 716.
- Cohen, Ernst**, and **C. van Eijk**, enantiotropy of tin, A., ii, 83, 212.
- Cohen, Ernst**, and **H. Raken**, solubility of calcium carbonate in sea-water, A., ii, 725.
- Cohn, Georg**, phenacetin, A., i, 29.
- salicylanilinoacetic acid (*o*-carboxy-phenylglycollic acid monanilide) and its derivatives, A., i, 93.
- leucomethylene-blue, A., i, 455.
- salol, A., i, 548.
- tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane and similar substances, A., i, 608.
- Cohn, Paul**, action of menthol on ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 350.
- Cohn, Paul**, and **Armin Fischer**, 4-chloro-*m*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 458.
- preparation of diphenylmethane derivatives from *p*- and *o*-aminobenzyl-aniline and their homologues, A., i, 690.
- Cohn, Paul**, and **Siegfried Tauss**, menthyl acetoacetate, A., i, 350.

- Cohn, Robert.** See **Arthur Rosenheim.**
- Cohn, Rudolf,** formation of bases from albumin, A., i, 466.
- Cohnheim, Otto,** absorption in the small intestine, A., ii, 289.
- Cohnheim, Otto,** and **H. Krieger,** estimation of combined hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, A., ii, 508.
- behaviour of proteids to alkaloid reagents, and a method of estimating combined hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 778.
- Cojazzi, F.,** energy of some hydroxy-sulphonic acids, A., i, 327.
- Coles.** See **Cowper-Coles.**
- Collie, John Norman,** dehydracetic acid, T., 971; P., 1900, 147.
- Collie, John Norman,** and **Bertram D. Steele,** dimethyldiacetylacetone, tetramethylpyrone, and orcinol derivatives from diacetylacetone, T., 961; P., 1900, 146.
- periodides of substituted oxonium derivatives, T., 1114; P., 1900, 164.
- Collins, Edward.** See **Theodore William Richards.**
- Colman, Harold Govett,** and **James F. Smith,** estimation of naphthalene in coal gas, A., ii, 372.
- Colman, James.** See **Siegmund Gabriel.**
- Colomba, Luigi,** anhydrite and gypsum deposits at Oulx, Piedmont, A., ii, 216.
- Colson, Albert,** reciprocal displacement of metals, A., ii, 140.
- volumetric estimation of hydrogen; diffusion of a solid into a gas, A., ii, 241.
- Con.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff.**
- Condelli, S.** See **C. Ulpiani.**
- Coninck.** See **Oechsner de Coninck.**
- Conn, Wallace T.** See **Arthur Michael.**
- Conrad, H. E.** See **Alfred Werner.**
- Conrad, Max,** synthesis of *aa*-dimethylglutaconic acid, A., i, 475.
- Conrady, A.,** detection of salicylic acid in presence of citric acid, A., ii, 769.
- Conroy, James Terence,** testing of acetone, A., ii, 374.
- Cook, C. G.,** double halogen salts of tin with aliphatic amines and with tetramethylammonium, A., i, 142.
- Coolidge, W. D.,** dielectrical researches and electrical waves, A., ii, 3.
- Cooper, Herman C.,** stereoisomerides and racemic compounds, A., ii, 269.
- Copony, H.** See **Zdenko Hanns Skraup.**
- Coppet, Louis Casimir de,** freezing point of mixtures of acetic acid and water, A., ii, 65.
- Coppet, Louis Casimir de,** temperature of maximum density of solutions of ammonium chloride, lithium bromide, and lithium iodide, A., ii, 529.
- Cordier, V. von,** action of chlorine on metallic silver in the light and in the dark, A., ii, 343, 723.
- Corio, F.,** crystallographic characters of some isomorphous potassium salts, A., ii, 593.
- Corlette, Cyril,** excretion in the small intestine, A., ii, 673.
- Cormack, William,** estimation of furfuraldehyde, T., 990; P., 1900, 156.
- Cormack, William.** See also **James Walker.**
- Corney, B. G., E. David,** and **Frederick Bickell Guthrie,** edible earth from Fiji, A., ii, 569.
- Cornu, Charles,** presence of an oxidising enzyme in the vine, A., ii, 102.
- Coronedi, Giusto.** See **Pietro Albertoni.**
- Cotton, S.,** oxidation of urine; phenols and indican, A., ii, 293.
- Counciler, Constantin,** estimation of cellulose, A., ii, 630.
- Coupin, Henri,** action of anæsthetic vapours on the vitality of dry and moist seeds, A., ii, 35.
- poisonous properties of sodium chloride and sea water towards plants, A., ii, 236.
- toxic action of compounds of the alkaline earth metals towards the higher plants, A., ii, 363.
- the crystalline stalk of acephalous molluscs, A., ii, 420.
- Couquet, H. C.** See **M. E. Pozzi-Escot.**
- Cousin, H.,** preparation of tetrachloro- and tetrabromo-orthoquinones from the corresponding tetrahaloid guaiacols and veratroles, A., i, 179.
- action of nitric acid on trichloroguaiacol, A., i, 487.
- Cowper-Coles, Sherard,** electro-deposition of chromium, A., ii, 408.
- Crafts, James Mason,** Friedel Memorial Lecture, T., 993.
- Crane, F. D.,** tellurium, A., ii, 473.
- Crépieux, Pierre.** See **Frédéric Reverdin.**
- Cribb, Cecil H.,** influence of temperature and concentration on the saline constituents of boiler water, A., ii, 542.
- Crispo, D.,** rapid process for the estimation of starch; estimation of starch in yeast, A., ii, 176.
- Crivelli, C.,** and **Stanislaus von Kostanecki,** *β*-methyl-2-hydroxychromone, A., i, 668.
- Crofts, James Murray.** See **Robert Selby Morrell.**

- Cronquist, Werner**, preliminary tests for clays, A., ii, 171.
- Crookes, Sir William**, radio-activity of uranium, A., ii, 586.
- Cross, Charles Frederick, Edward John Bevan, and John P. Briggs**, interaction of furfuraldehyde and Caro's reagent, A., i, 682.
- Cross, Charles Frederick, Edward John Bevan, and Thv. Heiberg**, action of hydrogen peroxide on unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 534.
- Cross, Charles Frederick, Edward John Bevan, and J. S. Remington**, furfuroids of plant tissues, A., ii, 611.
- Cross, Charles Frederick**. See also *A. Luck*.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, interaction of mesityl oxide and ethyl sodiomethylmalonate, P., 1900, 90.
- Crossley, Arthur William, and Henry Rondel Le Sueur**, determination of the constitution of fatty acids. Part II., T., 83; P., 1899, 225.
- Crotogino, F.**, oxidation potentials, A., ii, 642.
- [electrometric estimation of iodine], A., ii, 685.
- Crotogino, F.** See also *Friedrich Wilhelm Küster*.
- Cumenge, E.**, von-diestite, a new mineral, A., ii, 660.
- Cuniasse, L.**, colour reaction to distinguish the hydrochlorides of *m*- and *p*-phenylenediamines, A., ii, 57.
- action of strong aqueous soda on methyl acetate in the presence of methyl alcohol and acetone, A., ii, 175.
- analyses of marine Algæ, A., ii, 680.
- Curie, P.**, action of the magnetic field on Becquerel rays; deflected and undeflected rays, A., ii, 126.
- Curie, P., and Skłodowska Curie**, new radio-active substance contained in pitchblende, A., ii, 82.
- chemical effects produced by Becquerel rays, A., ii, 125.
- electric charge of the deviable rays of radium, A., ii, 254.
- Curie, P., Skłodowska Curie, and Gustave Bémont**, an extremely radio-active substance contained in pitchblende, A., ii, 82.
- Curie, Skłodowska**, rays emitted by uranium and thorium compounds, A., ii, 81.
- atomic weight of the metal in radio-active barium chloride, A., ii, 83.
- penetration of undeflected Becquerel rays, A., ii, 126.
- atomic weight of radio-active barium, A., ii, 654.
- Curtel, Georges**, experiments on the physiological phenomena which accompany chlorosis in the vine, A., ii, 428.
- Curtiss, Richard Sydney**, action of nitrous acid on ethyl anilinomalonate, A., i, 482.
- Curtius, Theodor**, action of nitrous acid on benzylhydrazine, A., i, 698.
- reduction of benzylidenehydrazine to benzylhydrazine, A., i, 700.
- Curtius, Theodor, and August Darapsky**, azoinide, A., ii, 474.
- Curtius, Theodor** [and in part with *E. Haager, E. Harding, A. Proppe, and G. Sprenger*], reduction of aromatic aldazines: synthesis of benzylhydrazine, A., i, 610.
- Curtius, Theodor, and A. Lublin**, nitrobenzylidenehydrazines, A., i, 700.
- Curtius, Theodor** [and in part with *H. Melsbach*], preparation of aromatic aldehydes from the corresponding acids by means of hydrazine, A., i, 701.
- Cushman, Allerton S.**, some isomeric halogen compounds of thallium and the constitution of double salts, A., ii, 725.
- Cushny, Arthur R.** See *George B. Wallace*.
- Cutler, William D.** See *Philip Embury Browning and William J. Gies*.
- Czajkowski, J., Stanislaus von Kosta-necki, and Josef Tambor**, synthesis of 1:3:4'-trihydroxyflavone (apigenin), A., i, 504.
- Czapek, Friedrich**, chemistry of the cell membrane of mosses and liverworts, A., i, 556.
- root secretions, A., ii, 234.
- Czerny, Hans**, fenchone, A., i, 675.

## D.

- D'Achiardi, Giovanni**, allophane from Italy, A., ii, 218.
- larderellite from the suffioni of Tuscany, A., ii, 600.
- phosphorescent dolomite from Elba, A., ii, 661.
- Daecke, S.** See *Karl Auwers*.
- Dafert, Franz W.**, valuation of basic slags, A., ii, 167.
- Dahms, Albert**, freezing point of mixtures of acetic acid and water, A., ii, 65.
- Dains, Frank Burnett**, action of certain acid reagents on substituted carbamides, A., i, 390.
- Dakin, H. D.**, estimation of zinc as phosphate, A., ii, 624.
- Dam, J. W. van**, action of potassium hypobromite on amides of hydroxybenzoic acids, A., i, 171.

- Dambergis, Anastasius K.**, mineral waters of Lutraki, Greece, A., ii, 90.
- Danneel, H.**, chemical equilibrium and electromotive force, A., ii, 464.
- chemical kinetics and free energy of the reaction,  $2\text{HI} + 2\text{Ag} \rightleftharpoons 2\text{AgI} + \text{H}_2$ , A., ii, 467.
- Danyez, Jean**, action of the tetanus toxin on nervous substances, A., ii, 156.
- Darapsky, August.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- David, E.** See *B. G. Corney*.
- Davidson, C.**, estimation of nitric nitrogen by Schlösing's method, A., ii, 437.
- Davis, William Alfred**, etherification of derivatives of  $\beta$ -naphthol, T., 33; P., 1899, 210.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth**, and **John McCrae**, the nature of metal-ammonia compounds in aqueous solution. Part I., T., 1239; P., 1900, 172.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth**, and **P. Williams**, determination of transition temperatures, P., 1899, 210.
- stable hydrates of manganese chloride above  $0^\circ$ , A., ii, 210.
- electrolytic conductivity of saturated solutions, A., ii, 333.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth.** See also *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Dawson, Maria**, further observations on nitragin, and the nature and functions of the nodules of leguminous plants, A., ii, 610.
- Dawson, Percy M.**, infusion after severe hæmorrhage, A., ii, 291.
- hæmorrhage and transfusion in dogs, A., ii, 417.
- Dean, George**, atomic weight of nitrogen, T., 117; P., 1899, 213.
- Debierne, A.**, a new radio-active substance, A., ii, 20.
- actinium, a new radio-active element, A., ii, 350.
- artificial radio-active barium, A., ii, 586.
- Debus, Heinrich**, genesis of Dalton's atomic theory, A., ii, 136.
- Decker, Hermann**, ammonium compounds. V. Ammonium alcoholates, A., i, 522.
- some ammonium compounds. VI. Formula of cotarnine, A., i, 683.
- luminosity of 1-ethyl-2-quinolone, A., i, 688.
- some ammonium compounds. VII. Nitration of alkyl-quinoline salts, A., i, 689.
- Defacqz, Ed.**, tungsten diphosphide, A., ii, 350.
- Dehérain, Pierre Paul**, cultivation of wheat and oats at Grignon, A., ii, 303.
- experiments at Grignon, A., ii, 680.
- Dehérain, Pierre Paul**, and **Em. Demoussy**, cultivation of white lupins, A., ii, 238.
- cultivation of blue lupins, A., ii, 304.
- Dehérain, Pierre Paul**, and **C. Dupont**, composition of the gas confined in farm-yard manure, A., ii, 617.
- Deiter, Joseph.** See *Adolf Beythien*.
- Delacre, Maurice**, synthesis of benzene by the action of zinc ethyl on acetophenone, A., i, 603.
- gradual synthesis of the benzene ring, A., i, 603.
- Delacroix, A. E.**, antimonie acid and antimonates, A., ii, 145.
- Delage, Marcel**, pyrogallolsulphonic acids, A., i, 595.
- Delange, Raymond**, eugenol, safrole, and propylcatechol, A., i, 289.
- Delange, Raymond.** See also *Charles Moureu*.
- Delépine, Marcel**, methylene sulphate or sulphuric methylal, A., i, 130.
- action of methylene sulphate on benzyl alcohol, A., i, 163.
- metallic derivatives of salicylhydramide, A., i, 177.
- reduction of tungsten trioxide by zinc; preparation of pure tungsten, A., ii, 548.
- Delépine, Marcel**, and **L. A. Hallopeau**, heat of oxidation of tungsten, A., ii, 8.
- Delépine, Marcel.** See also *Marcellin Berthelot*.
- Delezenne, C.**, antileucocytic serum and its action on the coagulation of the blood, A., ii, 423, 554.
- antileptic serum, A., ii, 675.
- Delluc, G.** See *Th. Roman*.
- Demarcay, Eugène [Anatole]**, spectrum of a radio-active substance [in barium chloride], A., ii, 83.
- spectrum of radium, A., ii, 83, 586.
- presence of vanadium, molybdenum, and chromium in plants, A., ii, 235.
- new method of fractionating some rare earths, A., ii, 347.
- samarium, A., ii, 404.
- unknown earths contained in crude samarium oxide, A., ii, 481.
- gadolinium, A., ii, 597.
- new spectra of the rare earths, A., ii, 656.
- Demoussy, Em.**, absorption of soluble salts by plants, A., ii, 161.
- [basic constituents of crops], A., ii, 570.

- Demoussy, Em.** See also *Pierre Paul Dehérain*.
- Denigès, Georges**, organo-mercuric compounds, A., i, 89.
- oxidation of citric and malic acids by potassium permanganate, A., i, 204.
- formation of crystalline manganese oxalate by the oxidation of citric acid with potassium permanganate, A., i, 274.
- colour reaction of tyrosine, A., ii, 378.
- Derby, I. H.** See *Charles Loring Jackson*.
- Deroide, E.**, and **Oui**, source of error in testing for albumin in urine, A., ii, 123.
- Derôme, Juvénal**, action of cyanogen chloride on ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, A., i, 426.
- Derrien, E.**, solubility of benzophenone, A., i, 299.
- Derrien, E.** See also *William Oechsner de Coninck*.
- Desborough, A. P. H.** See *William Richard Eaton Hodgkinson*.
- Desgrez, Alexandre.** See *Charles Bouchard*.
- Deuburg, John van**, and **Otis B. Wight**, physiological action of the poisonous secretion of the Gila Monster, A., ii, 677.
- Deussen, Ernst**, W. Indian sandalwood oil, A., ii, 579.
- Deventer, Charles Marius van**, estimation of nitrates, A., ii, 242.
- Dewey (Miss), S. L.** See *George T. Kemp*.
- Dickson, D.**, and **L. Malpeaux**, nitragin, A., ii, 505.
- milk and artificial foods for fattening calves, A., ii, 566.
- Dickson, Edmund.** See *Philip Holland*.
- Didier, Gaston.** See *Albert Granger*.
- Dieckmann, Wilhelm**, nitroso-compounds derived from cyclic 2-ketocarboxylic esters (bisnitroso-2-carboxylic esters and  $\alpha$ -oximinodicarboxylic acids), A., i, 297.
- behaviour of phenylcarbimide with ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 482.
- condensations with ethyl acetoacetate and their reversal, A., i, 623.
- Dieckmann, Wilhelm**, and **A. Groeneveld**, nitroso-compounds from ethyl methyl-2-ketopentamethylenecarboxylate, obtained by the condensation of ethyl  $\beta$ -methyladipate, and their constitution, A., i, 297.
- Diepolder, Emil**, methyl-*o*-anisidine, methyl-*o*-aminophenol and their oxidation products (6-methylphenoxazine-2:3 quinone), A., i, 191.
- Diergart, Paul**, etymological researches on the names of the chemical elements, from which the international and national symbols are derived, with special reference to the German names, A., ii, 593.
- Dieseldorff, Arthur**, melonite from S. Australia, A., ii, 664.
- Dieterich, Karl**, examination of resins. X. Storax. XI. Anime, caranna, dammar, labdanum, mastic, sandarac, tacamahaca, and turpeth. XII. Ammoniacum, bdellium, galbanum, opoponax, and sagapenum, A., ii, 118.
- Dieterici, Konrad**, the critical state, A., ii, 67.
- Dietrich, Emil.** See *Robert Behrend*.
- Dietze, F.**, stannous chloride and Bettendorf's test for arsenic, A., ii, 244.
- Dilthey, Walther.** See *Otto Fischer*.
- Dinglinger, Paul**, derivatives of *p*-aminobenzophenone, A., i, 503.
- Dirte, Alfred**, crystallisation of gold, A., ii, 549.
- Ditthorn, Fritz.** See *Friedrich N. Schulz*.
- Ditz, Hugo**, bromination of phenols, A., i, 225.
- commercially pure oleic acid and purified oleic acid, A., ii, 632.
- Ditz, Hugo**, and **Franz Cedivoda**, action of bromine on phenol and cresols with reference to the analysis of mixtures of these compounds, A., ii, 54.
- Ditz, Hugo**, and **Heinrich Knöpfelmacher**, iodometric process for the analysis of a mixture of chlorate and hypochlorite, A., ii, 241.
- Ditz, Hugo.** See also *Eduard Donath*.
- Divers, Edward**, the colour of alkali nitrites, P., 1900, 40.
- solubility of mixed potassium nitrite and nitrate, P., 1900, 40; discussion, P., 40.
- products of the action of sulphur dioxide on ammonia, P., 1900, 104; discussion, P., 105.
- Divers, Edward**, and **Tamemasa Haga**, potassium nitritohydroximidosulphates, and the non-existence of dihydroxylamine derivatives, T., 432; P., 1900, 54.
- identification and constitution of Fremy's sulphazotised salts of potassium, T., 440; P., 1900, 55.
- the interaction between sulphites and nitrites, T. 673; P., 1900, 70.
- decomposition of hydroxy-amidosulphates by copper sulphate, T., 978; P., 1900, 147.

- Divers, Edward**, and **Masataka Ogawa**, ammonium amidosulphite, T., 327; P., 1900, 38.
- products of heating ammonium sulphites, thiosulphate and trithionate, T., 335; P., 1900, 39.
- ammonium imidosulphite, P., 1900, 113.
- Divine, R. E.**, process for the estimation of carbon dioxide in carbonates, A., ii, 686.
- estimation of free alkali in soaps, A., ii, 759.
- Dixon, Walter E.**, physiological action of Poehl's spermine, A., ii, 676.
- Djierdjian, G.** See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Dobbie, James Johnstone.** See **Walter Noel Hartley**.
- Dobbin, Leonard**, detection of sulphates in presence of thiosulphates, A., ii, 437.
- Dobroserdoff, D.**, trihydrated acid cadmium iodide, A., ii, 654.
- supposed decomposition of nickel sulphate by light, A., ii, 658.
- Dodd, F. Robertson.** See **Alfred Smeatham**.
- Doebner, Oscar [Gustav]**, glauconic acids, II., A., i, 313.
- glyoxylic acid, A., i, 473.
- synthesis of phthalidetricarboxylic and phthalidedicarboxylic acids; a new passage from the aliphatic to the aromatic series, A., i, 499.
- synthesis of sorbic acid, A., i, 536.
- Döhler, E.**, estimation of chromium in iron and steel, A., ii, 110.
- estimation of molybdenum in iron, A., ii, 691.
- Döring, Theodor**, detection of minute quantities of gold in ores, A., ii, 371, 445.
- Dörner, Friedrich.** See **Friedrich Emich**.
- Doerstling, P.**, practical conclusions from [the results of] soil analyses, A., ii, 752.
- Doherty, William Michael**, manganese nodules from New South Wales, A., ii, 283.
- Dohrn, Max.** See **Karl Auwers**.
- Dolezalek, F.**, theory of lead accumulators, A., ii, 2.
- Dolezalek, F.** See also **Walther Nernst**.
- Donaldson, Henry H.**, decrease of water in the central nervous system of the growing white rat, A., ii, 556.
- Donath, Edward**, and **Hugo Ditz**, oxidation of organic compounds with alkaline potassium permanganate, A., i, 197.
- Donnan, Frederick George**, nature of soap emulsions, A., ii, 201.
- Donnan, Frederick George**, relative rates of effusion of argon, helium, and some other gases, A., ii, 390.
- Dony-Hénault, Octave**, electrolytic syntheses of organic substances, II. (Iodoform), A., i, 577.
- electro-synthesis of organic substances, A., ii, 644.
- Doolittle, R. E.**, and **William H. Hess**, cider vinegar; its solids and ash, A., ii, 450.
- Doolittle, R. E.** See also **William H. Hess**.
- Dootson, Frederick William**, condensation of methyl acetonedicarboxylate; constitution of orcinoltricarboxylic esters, T., 1196; P., 1900, 170.
- Dootson, Frederick William.** See also **William James Sell**.
- Dowgallo.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Dowzard, Edwin**, viscosity of essential oils, A., i, 676.
- Dralle, Christopher**, composition of bottle glasses, A., ii, 482.
- Drboglaß, A.**, synthesis of styryltrichloromethylcarbinol, and the action of 5 per cent. aqueous potassium hydroxide on it, A., i, 490.
- Dreyfus, Camille.** See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Dreyfus, W. E.** See **Albert Hilger**.
- Driessen-Mareeuw, W. P. H. van den, Cortez Lokri, A.**, ii, 102.
- maripa fat, A., ii, 773.
- Drossbach, G. Paul**, laboratory apparatus for roasting large quantities of material, A., ii, 270.
- Drugman, Julien**, and **William Ramsay**, specific gravities of the halogens at their boiling points, and of oxygen and nitrogen, T., 1228; P., 1900, 172.
- Druyts, H.** See **Gustave Bruylants**.
- Dshewachoff, A.** See **Alexander P. Sabanéeff**.
- Du Bois, H. E. J. G.**, and **Otto Liebknecht**, molecular susceptibility of the salts of the rare earths, A., ii, 127, 333.
- Ducháček, F.** See **Julius Stoklasa**.
- Duclaux, Emile**, physiology of yeast, A., ii, 678.
- Duden, Paul**, benzenesulphonamides of primary bases; the use of Hinsberg's reaction for determination of structure, A., i, 282.
- a case of chemical equilibrium suitable for demonstration, A., ii, 267.
- Duden, Paul**, and **Alfred E. Macintyre**, the vinylamine of the camphor group, A., i, 302.
- Duden, Paul, Alfred E. Macintyre**, [and in part **J. Robertson**], synthetical bases of the series of terpenes and camphors; camphenamine and  $\beta$ -isocamphor, A., i, 674.

- Duden, Paul**, and **W. Treff** [and in part with **D. Heynsius**], synthetical bases of the series of terpenes and camphors; pyrrole derivatives of the camphor group, A., i, 671.
- Dudley, Charles B.** See *William Albert Noyes*.
- Dünneberger, E.** See *C. Hartwich*.
- Dufau, Emile**, crystallised monocalcium aluminate, A., ii, 728.
- Dufau, Emile.** See also *Gustave Patein*.
- Duff, W. A.** See *J. Livingston R. Morgan*.
- Dugan, Claude.** See *Edgar Francis Smith*.
- Dugas, E.** See *A. Aignan*.
- Duhem, Pierre**, emission and absorption of water vapour by colloidal matter, A., ii, 338.
- permanent change and thermodynamics, A., ii, 524, 708.
- Dumas, L.**, allotropic transformations of iron and nickel alloys, A., ii, 408.
- Dumesnil, Ernest**, detection of barium, calcium and strontium, and the action of ammonium chloride on strontium chromate, A., ii, 625.
- Dumesnil, Ernest.** See also *Antoine Villiers*.
- Dunin-Sulgustowski.** See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Dunlop, James Crawford.** See *Diarmid Noël-Paton*.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland**, and **Ernest Goulding**, action of alkalis on the nitro-compounds of the paraffin series. Part II. Reactions and constitution of methazonic acid and the mode of formation of isoxazoles, T., 1262; P., 1900, 174.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland**, and **Harold M. Read**, contributions to our knowledge of the aconite alkaloids. Part XV. On japaconitine and the alkaloids of Japanese aconite, T., 45; P., 1899, 206; discussion, P., 207.
- Duparc, Louis**, and **F. Pearce**, granitoid rocks from Cape Marsa, A., ii, 219.
- — plagioliparites of Cape Marsa, Algeria, A., ii, 220.
- Dupont, C.** See *Pierre Paul Dehérein*.
- Durieu**, estimation of acetic acid in vinegar, A., ii, 322.
- Dustin, G. K.** See *Henry Lord Wheeler*.
- Dutoit, Paul**, and **Louis Friderich**, surface tension of organic liquids, A., ii, 194.
- Duyk, Maurice**, perezone, a new indicator for alkalimetry, A., ii, 308.
- Dymond, Thomas Southall**, and **Frank Hughes**, injury to agricultural land on the coast of Essex by the inundation of sea-water on November 29th, 1897, A., ii, 307.
- E.**
- Eberhardt**, action of dry and moist air on plants, A., ii, 561.
- Ebert, Hermann**, and **Berthold Hoffmann**, phosphorescence of phosphoric oxide, A., ii, 517.
- Ebner, A.** See *Karl Auwers*.
- Eckardt, Moritz**, change of volume accompanying fusion of rubidium, A., ii, 400.
- Eckardt, Moritz**, and **Edmund Graefe**, physical properties of caesium, A., ii, 479.
- Eckardt, Moritz.** See also *Edmund Graefe*, and *Max Le Blanc*.
- Eckhard, P.** See *Frédéric Reverdin*.
- Edeleanu, Lazar**, and *G. A. Filiti*, Roumanian petroleums, A., ii, 486.
- Eder, Josef Maria**, and **Eduard Valenta**, spectrum of chlorine, A., ii, 72.
- — — spectrum of bromine, A., ii, 330.
- Edgerly, D. W.** See *James F. Norris*.
- Edlefsen, G.**, detection of phenetidine in urine, A., ii, 378.
- Edmed, Frank George**, note on the action of dilute nitric acid on oleic and elaidic acids, P., 1899, 190; discussion, P., 191.
- Edmunds, Walter**, effects of thyroid feeding on monkeys, A., ii, 224.
- Effront, Jean**, estimation of the products of digestion with pepsin, A., ii, 59.
- Efmoff.** See *Wladimir B. Markownikoff*.
- Efross, M.** See *Alexander P. Sabanéeff*.
- Ehlert, F. G.** See *F. W. Alden*.
- Eichleiter, C. Friedrich**, coals, bitumen, etc., from the Silurian of Bohemia, A., ii, 354.
- Eichwald, E.** See *Karl A. Hofmann*.
- Eichwede, Heinrich.** See *Johannes Thiele*.
- Eijk, C. van**, formation and transition of mixed crystals of potassium and thallium nitrates, A., ii, 133.
- formation and transformation of the double salts of thallium and silver nitrates, A., ii, 403.
- Eijk, C. van.** See also *Ernst Cohen*.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, reduction of benzyl-aminocarboxylic acids [aminophenyl-acetic acids], A., i, 227.
- Einhorn, Alfred** [and in part *Hugo Hütz*, and *Balthasar Pfyl*], new drugs [aromatic hydroxy-acids and esters], A., i, 439.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and *Carl Ladisch*, reduction of *p*-benzylaminocarboxylic acid [*p*-aminophenylacetic acid], A., i, 227.

- Einhorn, Alfred**, and **Max Oppenheimer**, new drugs: glycyl derivatives of the esters of aromatic amino- and hydroxyamino-acids, A., i, 493.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and **Stavros C. Papastavros**, reduction of *p*-diethylbenzylaminecarboxylic [*p*-diethylaminophenylacetic] acid, A., i, 228.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and **Hermann Pfeiffer**, action of sodium and amyl alcohol on phenylaminoacetic acid, A., i, 221.
- benzylbutylamines, A., i, 222.
- Ekenstein, Alberda van**. See **Alberda van Ekenstein**.
- Elfstrand, Marten**, action of some aliphatic compounds, A., ii, 423.
- Ellinger, Alexander**, constitution of lysine, A., i, 143.
- Elliott, Walter John**, action of chloroform and potassium hydroxide on *o*-aminobenzoic acid, T., 213; P., 1899, 243.
- Ellis, W. Hodgson**, and **William Lawson**, anthracite and anthraxolite from Canada, A., ii, 660.
- Elitchaninoff, E.** See **Pavel I. Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
- Emden, Robert**, phenomena of effusion of permanent gases, A., ii, 10.
- Emery, A. L.**, soil humus; some sources of error in analytical methods, A., ii, 516.
- Emery, J. A.**, and **Frank Kenneth Cameron**, freezing point curve for water containing hydrogen chloride and phenol, A., ii, 335.
- Emich, Friedrich**, and **Friedrich Dörner**, lecture experiment on the law of multiple proportions, A., ii, 340.
- Emmerich, Rudolf**, and **Oscar Loew**, bacteriological enzymes as a cause of immunity, and their healing action in infective diseases, A., ii, 159.
- Emmerich, W.** See **Alfred Wohl**.
- Emmerling, Adolf**, formation of proteids in plants, A., ii, 612.
- composition of fodders, A., ii, 614.
- Emmerling, Adolf**, and **H. Wehnert**, composition of the soil under paved and other manure courts at different depths, A., ii, 505.
- Emmerling, Oskar**, attempts to prepare a diaminovaleric acid, A., i, 16.
- schizomycetic fermentation, A., ii, 742.
- Enell, Henrik**, Bettendorf's arsenic test, A., ii, 244.
- Engel, Rodolphe [Charles]**, anhydrous magnesium carbonate, A., ii, 17.
- Engelen, Alph. van**, the Bechi test, A., ii, 116.
- Engels, Otto**, addition of formaldehyde to 2:4-lutidine; decomposition of 2:4-lupetidine into its optical isomerides, A., i, 406.
- Engler, Adalbert**, antidiazonaphthalene salts and naphthylnitrosoamine, A., i, 568.
- Engler, Adalbert**, and **Arthur Hantzsch**, diazonium hydroxides and diazohydroxides, A., i, 566.
- Engler, Carl**, formation of petroleum, A., ii, 216.
- Engler, Carl** [and in part with **J. Weissberg**], the rendering active of oxygen, A., i, 399.
- English, Eugen**, theory of the latent image, A., ii, 381.
- Enzenauer, Joseph**. See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Erben, Franz**, composition of the fat of human chyle, A., ii, 739.
- Erben, Franz**. See also **C. von Stejskal**.
- Erdmann, Ernst**, the sense of smell and the most important perfumes, A., ii, 357.
- Erdmann, Ernst**, and **Hugo Erdmann**, neroli (orange blossom) oil, A., i, 555.
- Erdmann, Hugo**, naphthalene-1:3:5-trisulphonic acid, A., i, 91.
- malic acid from *Hippophaë rhamnoides*, A., i, 135.
- 4-hydroxycarbostyryl from anthranilic acid, A., i, 188.
- detection and estimation of very small quantities of nitrous acid, A., ii, 243.
- behaviour of perfumes with liquid air, A., ii, 468.
- Erdmann, Hugo**, and **M. von Unruh**, analysis of calcium carbide, A., ii, 511.
- Erggelet, R. (Freiherr) von**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.**, action of benzyl cyanide on ethyl cinnamate, A., i, 493.
- $\alpha$ -amino-acids, A., i, 549.
- action of phenylhydrazine and of hydroxylamine on ethyl phenylcyanopyruvate, A., i, 649.
- Ernst**. See **Josef Tambor**.
- Ernst, Harold C.**, and **W. H. Robey, jun.**, mechanism of agglutination, A., ii, 560.
- Errera, Giorgio**, mixed methenyl compounds. I. and II. Action of ethyl ethoxymethyleneacetoacetate and ethoxymethylenemalonate on ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, A., i, 33.
- Esch, Werner**, and **Wilhelm Marckwald**, ethylenetrimethylenediamine and methylpiperazine, A., i, 336.



- Eschbaum, Friedrich**, elimination of mercury by patients treated with this metal, A., ii, 358.  
 — clinical estimation of mercury in urine; elimination of mercury in patients treated with this metal, A., ii, 368.  
**Estcourt, Charles**, butters from various countries compared, A., ii, 452.  
**Estreicher, Tadeusz**, *sec.*-butylbenzene, A., i, 213.  
 — solubility of argon and helium in water, A., ii, 205.  
**Étard, Alexandre [Léon]**, oxidation of the nature of dehydrogenation by means of ferricyanides; oxidation of camphor, A., i, 301.  
 — hydrolysis of fibrous tissues, A., i, 468.  
**Ettlinger, J.** See *R. Fosse*.  
**Euler, Hans**, solubility of ethyl acetate in aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 196.  
 — catalysis with normal salts, A., ii, 269.  
 — theory of catalytic actions, A., ii, 532.  
**Euler, Wilhelm**, gravimetric estimation of zinc as sulphate, A., ii, 760.  
**Eury, J.**, source of error in the detection of sugar in urine by means of Fehling's solution, A., ii, 249.  
**Eustis, Allan C.**, proportion of basic nitrogen in elastin, A., i, 317.  
**Evans, Thomas**, ricinine, A., i, 309.  
**Evers, Ferd.**, testing storax, A., ii, 118.  
**Ewan, Thomas**, osmotic pressure of concentrated solutions, A., ii, 195.  
**Ewers, Erich**. See *Julius Troeger*.  
**Ewert, R.** See *Oscar Kellner*.  
**Eyme, A.** See *Wilhelm Traube*.  
**Eynon, Lewis**. See *Raphael Meldola*.

**F.**

- Faber, H.** See *C. Aschman*.  
**Faber, Harald [Nicolai]**, composition of Danish butter, A., ii, 696.  
**Fahrenheit, Johannes**. See *Theodor Posner*.  
**Fahrion, Wilhelm**, analysis of glue and leather, A., ii, 59.  
 — the inner saponification number, A., ii, 251.  
**Faktor, Fr.**, action of sodium thiosulphate on potassium antimony tartrate, A., ii, 598.  
 — action of sodium thiosulphate on mercuric salts, A., ii, 627.  
 — action of sodium thiosulphate on lead salts, A., ii, 688.

- Faktor, Fr.**, action of sodium thiosulphate on certain metallic salts and its employment in quantitative analysis, A., ii, 691.  
 — action of sodium thiosulphate on bismuthic, ferrous, and ferric salts, A., ii, 692.  
**Fallose**. See *Justin Winter*.  
**Faltin, Adolf**. See *Tamas Kosutany*.  
**Farmer, J. Brettland**, effect of desiccation of albumin on its coagulability, A., i, 572.  
**Farmer, Robert C.**, and *Arthur Hantzsch*,  $\alpha$ -oximinoketones and quinoneoximes as pseudo-acids, A., i, 103.  
 — constitution of the so-called oxyazo-compounds, A., i, 122.  
**Farnsteiner, K.**, separation of oleic acid from other unsaturated acids, A., ii, 767.  
**Farr, E. H.**, and *Robert Wright*, estimation of strychnine, A., ii, 778.  
**Farrington, E. H.**, estimation of fat in sweetened condensed milk by the Babcock test, A., ii, 771.  
**Farup, P.**, simple and accurate method for the estimation of mercury in urine, A., ii, 689.  
**Fascetti, G.**, and *F. Ghigi*, detection of margarine in cheese, A., ii, 377.  
 — composition of the alluvial soil of Lodi, A., ii, 615.  
**Faust, Edwin S.**, alkaloids of the salamander, A., i, 186.  
**Fauvel, Pierre**, the pigment of the *Arenicolæ*, A., ii, 227.  
**Favrel, G.**, action of acetylcyanacetate esters on benzenediazonium and diphenyltetrazonium chlorides, A., i, 532.  
**Fay, Henry**. See *James F. Norris*.  
**Fedoroff, Eugraph S. von**, and *W. W. Nikitin*, minerals from the Bogoslawsk district, Urals, A., ii, 486.  
**Fehlhaber, F.** See *Leopold Rügheimer*.  
**Feilitzen, Carl von**, soil analyses, A., ii, 504.  
**Feilitzen, Hjalmar von**, experiments with alinit, A., ii, 433.  
**Feist, Franz**, sugar obtained by the hydrolysis of strophanthin, IV., A., i, 540.  
 — origin of, and relations between, the glucosides of *Strophanthus*, A., i, 555.  
 — strophanthin and strophanthidin, A., i, 555.  
 — hydrazones and osazones from *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine, A., i, 569.  
**Feist, Karl**. See *Franz M. Littscheid*.  
**Fels, G.**, isomorphous replacement of halogens and hydroxyl, A., i, 338.

- Fenner, Gottfried**, and **Julius Tafel**, abnormal aurichlorides of organic bases, A., i, 111.
- Fenton, Henry John Horstman**, degradation of glycollic aldehyde, T., 1294; P., 1900, 148.
- Fenton, Henry John Horstman**, and **Humphrey Owen Jones**, the oxidation of organic acids in presence of ferrous iron, T., 69; P., 1899, 224.
- oxalacetic acid, T., 77; P., 1899, 224.
- Féréé, Jules**. See **Antoine Guntz**.
- Ferguson, Alexander R.** See **R. S. Thomson**.
- Fernbach, Aug.**, and **L. Hubert**, proteolytic diastase of malt, A., i, 576.
- influence of phosphates and other inorganic compounds on the proteolytic diastase of malt, A., i, 616.
- Fernberger, Harry M.**, and **Edgar Francis Smith**, electrolysis of metallic phosphate solutions, A., ii, 109.
- Ferreira da Silva, Antonio Joaquim**, a cause of error in testing for salicylic acid in wines, A., ii, 695.
- Ferreira da Silva, Antonio Joaquim**, and **Alberto d' Aguiar**, fluorine in the mineral waters of Portugal and Spain, A., ii, 28.
- Ferretto, L.**, critical temperatures of some organic sulphur compounds, A., ii, 386.
- Fertig, Edward**. See **Ludwig Wolff**.
- Fessel, F.**, physiological action of bromine, A., ii, 227.
- Feuerstein, W.** See **Arthur Heffter**, **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**, and **Emilio Nölting**.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Camille Dreyfus**, behaviour of dibasic  $\beta$ -hydroxy-acids on boiling with aqueous sodium hydroxide, A., i, 426.
- Fichter, Fritz, Joseph Enzenauer**, and **Emil Uellenberg**, 1-phenyl-4-methylpyrazolone, A., i, 312.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **E. Katz**, ethereal oil of poplar buds, A., i, 108.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Albert Krafft**, vinylacetic acid, A., i, 8.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Emanuel Schiess**, colouring matters of the formazyl group, A., i, 366.
- Fieber, Rudolf**, simple method for decomposing chrome iron ore, A., ii, 512.
- colorimetric estimation of nickel in steel, A., ii, 628.
- Filatoff, P.** See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Filehne, Wilhelm**, action of santonin and amyl nitrite on vision, A., ii, 424.
- Filiti, G. A.** See **Lazar Edeleanu**.
- Finckh, Curt von**. See **Richard Stoermer**.
- Findlay, Alexander**, theory of the fractional precipitation of neutral salts, and its application in analytical chemistry, A., ii, 716.
- Fink, Isidor**. See **Josef Klaudy**.
- Fiquet, Edmond**, physiological action of nitriles, A., ii, 424.
- Fischer, Alois**, and **Berthold Winter**, action of sulphuric acid on dimethylpropanediol, A., i, 472.
- Fischer, Armin**. See **Paul Cohn**.
- Fischer, Bernhard**, volumetric estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 367.
- Fischer, Emil**, resolution of racemic compounds into active components, A., i, 140.
- resolution of racemic amino-acids into optically active components, A., i, 172, 646.
- aromatic derivatives of uric acid, A., i, 417.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Friedrich Ach**, isomerism of the methylnic acids, A., i, 63.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Wolf von Loeben**, 3-phenylpurine, A., i, 697.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Antoine Mouneyrat**, resolution of racemic amino-acids into optically active components, IV., A., i, 647.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Otto Ruff**, conversion of gulonic acid into xylose and galactose, A., i, 539.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Adolf Windaus**, formation of quaternary ammonium compounds in the case of homologues of aniline, A., i, 224.
- formation of quaternary ammonium compounds in the case of brominated homologues of aniline, A., i, 484.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **Edward Hepp**, constitution of the rosinduline of the aminoazobenzene fusion, A., i, 462.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **Edward Hepp** [with **Fried. Linnemann**, **Alexander Gutbier**, and **Walther Diltthey**], safranine and rosinduline, A., i, 460.
- Fischer, Richard**. See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Fischer, Robert**. See **William McPherson**.
- Fisher, Henry**. See **O. C. Beck**, and **Edmund Howard Miller**.
- Fittica, Friedrich**, [alleged] conversion of phosphorus into arsenic and into antimony, A., ii, 651.
- Fittig, Rudolph**, formation of oxalacetic acid by oxidation with potassium permanganate in alkaline solution, A., i, 375.

- Fittig, Rudolph**, isomeric phenylparacomic acids, A., i, 397.
- Flath, J.**, dry assay of lead, A., ii, 512.
- Flatow, L.** See **Carl Liebermann**.
- Fleck, Hermann**. See **Edgar Francis Smith**.
- Flemming, Hugo**, preparation of carbamide from guanidine, A., i, 280.
- Fleroff, A.**, histon-like substance from the thymus, A., i, 71.
- Fletcher, Lazarus**, meteoric iron from Caperr, Patagonia, A., ii, 27.
- cliftonite and tenite in the Younegin meteoric iron, A., ii, 27.
- Fléury, Gustave (Clement)**, specific heats of some organic substances, A., ii, 188.
- Flink, Gustav**, minerals from Narsarsuk, S. Greenland, A., ii, 410.
- Foerster, Fritz**, theory of the electrolytic formation of hypochlorite and chlorate, A., ii, 72.
- electrolysis of solutions of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 400.
- Foerster, Fritz**, and **F. Jorre**, electrolysis of alkali chloride solutions with a diaphragm, A., ii, 343.
- Foerster, Fritz**, and **H. Sonneborn**, evolution of oxygen at the anode in the electrolysis of solutions of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 645.
- Fogetti, Lucien**, receiver for fractional distillation in a vacuum, A., ii, 535.
- Fomin, A.**, analysis of bronzes, A., ii, 109.
- Fonze-Diacon, Henri**, zinc selenide and its dimorphism, A., ii, 345.
- a crystallised selenide and an oxy-selenide of manganese, A., ii, 348.
- lead selenides and chloroselenides, A., ii, 402.
- preparation of aluminium [sulphide, selenide, phosphide, and arsenide], A., ii, 405.
- iron selenides, A., ii, 546.
- nickel selenides, A., ii, 730.
- Foote, H. W.**, physico-chemical relations of aragonite and calcite, A., ii, 541.
- Foote, Warren M.**, meteoric iron from Iredell, Texas, A., ii, 150.
- Forchheimer, J.**, electromagnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation in solutions of salts and acids, A., ii, 524.
- Forerand, Robert de**, hydrate of sodium peroxide and preparation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 129.
- action of hydrogen peroxide on barium hydroxide, A., ii, 277.
- hydrated barium peroxides, A., ii, 344.
- heat of formation of hydrated and anhydrous strontium dioxide, A., ii, 344.
- Forerand, Robert de**, hydrated calcium peroxides, A., ii, 401.
- dihydroxides, A., ii, 476.
- lithium peroxide, A., ii, 478.
- anhydrous calcium peroxide, and the constitution of its hydrates, A., ii, 479.
- heat of neutralisation of hydrogen peroxide by lime, A., ii, 526.
- heat of dissolution of hydrogen peroxide; thermal value of the hydroxyl function; influence of hydrogen and carbon, A., ii, 526.
- acidity of alcohols, A., ii, 527.
- general theory of acidity, A., ii, 528.
- Ford, Allen P.**, and **Ivan M. Bregowsky**, estimation of graphitic carbon in cast iron and pig iron, A., ii, 168.
- Formánek, Emanuel**, action of chloroform and chloral hydrate on hæmoglobin, A., i, 532.
- Formánek, Julius**, treatment of lepidolite, A., ii, 15.
- a new indicator, A., ii, 435.
- detection of metals by the absorption spectra of their compounds with alkanna, A., ii, 687.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, studies in the camphane series. I. Nitrocamphane, T., 251; P., 1900, 13.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, and **James Hart-Smith**, separation of neobornylamine from bornylamine, T., 1152; P., 1900, 166.
- Fortey, Emily C.** See **Sydney Young**.
- Fosse, R.**, acetals from phenols, A., i, 298.
- Fosse, R.**, and **J. Ettlinger**, action of ethylidene chloride on phenols, A., i, 392.
- Foulerton, A. G. E.** See **Samuel Rideal**.
- Fouqué, Ferdinand**, melilite group of minerals, A., ii, 551.
- Fradiss, N.**, estimation of hyposulphurous acid, A., ii, 44.
- Fränckel, I.** See **Carl Liebermann**.
- Fränkel**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, chemical behaviour of drugs and poisons in the organism, A., ii, 423.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**. See also **Theodor Rob. Offer**.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, constitution of santonin and metasantonin acids and of metasantonin, A., i, 101.
- Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas**, action of acetic anhydride on cellulose in presence of sulphuric acid, A., i, 141.
- plumieride and its identity with agoniadin, A., i, 680.

- Francis, Francis E.**, isomeric dibenzyl ketone benzalanilines, and deoxybenzoin benzalanilines. Part II., T., 1192; P., 1900, 169.
- François, Maurice**, dissociation by water of ammonium and potassium mercuriodides, A., ii, 142.
- action of ammonia on diammonio-mercuric iodide, A., ii, 208.
- anhydrous dimercuriammonium iodide, amorphous and crystalline, A., ii, 280.
- formation of mercuriammonium iodide by the regulated action of concentrated ammonia on mercuridiammonium iodide, A., ii, 346.
- Frank, Bernhard**, inoculation with nitragin, A., ii, 298.
- Franke, Adolf**, transformation of bis-isopropylazimethylene [isobutaldazine] into 4:4-dimethyl-5-isopropylpyrazoline, A., i, 212.
- action of bromine on polymeric aldehydes, I., A., i, 427.
- 2-methyl-2-bromopropanal [ $\alpha$ -bromoisobutaldehyde], A., i, 423.
- Frank, Adolf**, and **Leopold Kohn**, isobutylideneacetone and its derivatives, A., i, 206.
- Frankforter, George Bell**, *Astragalus caryocarpus*, A., ii, 747.
- Frankforter, George Bell**, and **E. P. Harding**, wheat, A., ii, 37.
- Franklin, Edward C.**, and **Charles A. Kraus**, electrical conductivity of liquid ammonia solutions, A., ii, 382.
- conductivity temperature coefficient of some liquid ammonia solutions, A., ii, 645.
- Fraps, George S.**, purification of phloroglucinol, A., i, 645.
- isomeric potassium sodium sulphites, A., ii, 276.
- digestibility of some non-nitrogenous constituents of certain feeding stuffs, A., ii, 748.
- wide occurrence of indicators in nature, A., ii, 754.
- Frazer, Joseph C. W.** See **Victor J. Chambers**.
- Freer, Paul C.**, action of benzoyl chloride on the phenylhydrazones of benzoin, A., i, 124.
- Freitag, Hugo**, magnetic susceptibility of aromatic organic substances, A., ii, 708.
- French, William**, influence of finely divided platinum on the combination of hydrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 718.
- Frenzel, C.**, some properties of liquid ammonia, A., ii, 474.
- Frerichs, Gustav**, Bettendorf's arsenic test, A., ii, 244.
- Frerichs, Gustav**, and **Heinrich Beckurts**, the thiocynoacetic acids, A., i, 478.
- Fresenius, Wilhelm**, Abegg and Herz's method for the separation and recognition of acids, A., ii, 754.
- Fresenius, Wilhelm**, and **Leo Grünhut**, recognition of marc wines (Tresterweine), A., ii, 52.
- Freudenreich, Ed. von**, the organised ferment present in milk, the so-called galactase, A., i, 712.
- Freund, Martin** [and **Hugo Preuss**], cotarnine, A., i, 248.
- Freund, Walther**, excretion of sulphur in infants, A., ii, 226.
- Freundlich, J.**, determination of the solidifying point of fatty acids, A., ii, 250.
- Freundlich, J.**, and **Otto Rosauer**, reduction of oleic to stearic acid by the aid of nascent hydrogen, A., i, 581.
- Freyer, Franz**, estimation of sugar in glycerin-soaps, A., ii, 373.
- Friderich, Louis**. See **Paul Dutoit**, and **Philippe A. Guye**.
- Friedel, Charles**, memorial lecture on (Crafts), T., 993.
- Friedel, Jean**, influence of pressure on chlorophyllous assimilation, A., ii, 679.
- Friedenthal, Hans**, digestion of starch in the stomach of Carnivora, A., ii, 224.
- absorption of fats, A., ii, 668.
- Friedheim, Carl**, and **Ernst Brühl**, use of hydrogen peroxide in quantitative analysis, A., ii, 171.
- Friedheim, Carl**, and **C. Castendyck**, silicovanadiomolybdates, I., A., ii, 483.
- Friedheim, Carl**, and **Minna Samelson**, permanganomolybdates, A., ii, 547.
- Friedl, Arthur**, amino-derivatives of methylphloroglucinol, A., i, 593.
- Friedländer, Paul**, conversion of 1:5- and 1:8-dinitronaphthalenes into nitronitrosanaphthols, A., i, 150.
- Friedländer, Siegfried**, estimation of sulphur in petroleum, A., ii, 107.
- Friedmann, Ernst**, the nitrogen in primary albumoses, A., i, 265.
- Friis, P.**, experiments on feeding cows with mixed grain and maize, A., ii, 615.
- Frombenius, Aug. Ludwig**, vanillin in vinegar essences, A., i, 603.
- Fromm, Emil**, history of thioacetaldehydes, A., i, 14.

- Fromm, Emil**, [and in part *W. Lischke*], oil of savin (*Oleum sabine*), II., A., i, 402.
- Fromme, Johannes**, minerals from the Radautthal, Harz, A., ii, 487.
- Fürth, Otto von**, the catechol-like substance of the suprarenals, A., ii, 292.
- Fulda, Hugo Ludwig**, condensation products of *o*-aldehydic acids with ketones, A., i, 36.
- benzoylpyridinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 53.
- Fuller, R. W.** See *Charles Loring Jackson*.
- Funaro, Angiolo**, analysis of beeswax, A., ii, 55.

G.

- Gabounia, A.** See *Wetschiaslaw E. Tistschenko*.
- Gabriel, Siegmund**, and **James Colman**, derivatives of 4-methylpyrimidine [4-methyl-*m*-diazine], A., i, 53.
- constitution of naphthoylbenzoic acid, naphthanthraquinone, and naphthanthracene, A., i, 232.
- action of the sodium alkyl-oxides on ethyl phthalylaminoacetate and its homologues, A., i, 358.
- 4-hydroxyisocarbostyryl, A., i, 359.
- transformations of phthaliminoketones, A., i, 689.
- Gabutti, Emilio**, action of chloral on the chloroacetic acids, A., i, 370.
- Gach, Friedrich**, acetylacetone, A., i, 276.
- Gadamer, Johannes**, ethereal oils of cresses, and the glucosides from which they are formed, A., i, 49.
- alkaloids of the Solanaceæ, A., i, 356.
- Gahl**. See *Strasser*.
- Gahl, R.**, theory of vapour pressure, A., ii, 389.
- Gailhat, J.**, gasometric method of estimating nitrites in presence of nitrates or other soluble salts, A., ii, 686.
- Galitzin, (Prince) Boris B.**, and **J. Wilip**, refractive power of ethyl ether near the critical point, A., ii, 461.
- Galitzki, N.**, influence of the medium on the heats of solution of salts, A., ii, 66.
- Gallard, F.**, absorption of iodides by the skin, A., ii, 419.
- Gallien, L.**, analysis of milk, A., ii, 324.
- Gallinek, Alfred**, aminomethylnaphthimidazolesulphonic acid, A., i, 697.
- Galt, Alexander**, [negative heat of formation of alloys of zinc and copper], A., ii, 189.
- Gans, Ludwig**. See *Roman Zaloziecki*.
- Gardner, John Addyman**, note on the bromo-derivatives of camphopyric acid, P., 1900, 46.
- Garelli, Felice**, and **F. Calzolari**, cryoscopic behaviour of substances with constitutions similar to that of the solvent, A., ii, 65.
- Garnier, Léon**, and **Léopold Michel**, detection of nucleo-albumin in urine by means of tannin, A., ii, 58.
- influence of dextrose on the estimation of urea by the hypobromite method, A., ii, 699.
- Garrey, Walter E.**, effect of ions on flagellated infusoria, A., ii, 158.
- Garrod, Archibald Edward**. See *P. J. Cammidge*.
- Gautier, [Emile Justin] Armand**, preparation and estimation of glycogen, A., i, 81.
- estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 113.
- normal existence of arsenic in animals and its localisation in certain organs, A., ii, 152.
- detection and estimation of very small quantities of arsenic in the organs, A., ii, 168.
- localisation, elimination, and origin of arsenic in animals, A., ii, 226.
- tubular furnace giving fixed temperatures, adjustable at will, A., ii, 258.
- gas absorption apparatus, A., ii, 366.
- limits of combustibility of hydrogen and gaseous hydrocarbons when diluted with large volumes of air and passed over red hot cupric oxide, A., ii, 469.
- combustible gases of the atmosphere; air of towns, A., ii, 537.
- combustible gases of the atmosphere; air of forests and high mountains, A., ii, 537.
- combustible gases of the atmosphere; air of the sea; existence of free hydrogen in the terrestrial atmosphere, A., ii, 538.
- rôle of arsenic in connection with the menstrual flow, A., ii, 670.
- nature of the accessory combustible gases in the air of Paris, A., ii, 720.
- Gautier, Henri**, atomic weight of boron, A., ii, 14, 15.
- Gazzolo, F. H.** See *Charles Loring Jackson*.
- Geelmuyden, H. Chr.**, reducing action of calcium carbide, A., ii, 344.
- Geiger, M.**, velocity of reaction of acids in organic solvents, A., ii, 394.
- Geisler, Joseph F.**, estimation of fat in sweetened condensed milk, A., ii, 771.

- Geitel, Adolf C.**, and **G. van der Want**, Japan wax, A., i, 271.
- Gelder, Arthur P. van**, analysis of nitric acid and mixed acid [nitric and sulphuric], A., ii, 621.
- Genyresse, P.**, new terpenoid alcohol and its derivatives, A., i, 351.
- Georgescu, M.**, aromatic esters of sulphurous acid, A., i, 343.
- Georgievics, Georg von**, coloured rosaniline bases and their colouring properties, A., i, 569.
- Georgievics, Georg von**, and **L. Springer**, oxidation [of indigotin], A., i, 560.
- oxidation [of oxalic acid by potassium permanganate], A., ii, 631.
- Gérard, Ernest**. See **J. E. Abelous**.
- Gerhardt, D.**, estimation of phosphorus by Reed's method, A., ii, 108.
- Gerilowski, Dimitër W.**, syndiazotates from *p*-bromodiazobenzene-*o*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 706.
- Gerin, F.** See **Léo Vignon**.
- Gernez, Désiré**, transformation temperature of the quadratic and orthorhombic forms of mercuric iodide, A., ii, 141.
- Geroock, J. E.**, detection of salicylic acid in presence of citric acid, A., ii, 769.
- Gesché, Louis**, action of potassium hydroxide on dypnone, A., i, 604.
- Gessard, C.**, tyrosinase, A., i, 468.
- Geuns, J. W. van**, explosiveness of a mixture of potassium cyanide and nitrite, A., i, 636.
- Ghigi, F.** See **G. Fascetti**.
- Gibson, Harriet Winfield**. See **Hermann T. Vulte**.
- Gibson, John**, characteristics of certain chemical reactions, A., ii, 198.
- Giertz, K. H.**, pseudo-nucleins, A., i, 71.
- Gies, William J.**, mucin from bone, A., i, 317.
- Gies, William J.**, and **Leon Asher**, influence of protoplasmic poisons on lymph formation, A., ii, 291.
- Gies, William J.**, and **William D. Cutler**, glucoproteids of white fibrous tissue, A., ii, 293.
- Gies, William J.**, and **L. D. Mead**, physiological action of tellurium compounds, A., ii, 294.
- Gies, William J.**, and **A. N. Richards**, coagulable proteids of connective tissues, A., ii, 292.
- Gies, William J.** See also **Leon Asher**.
- Giesel, Fritz**, radio-active barium salts and polonium, A., ii, 19, 480.
- Gilardoni, H.** See **Louis Lapicque**.
- Gilbert, Ad.** See **Otto Wallach**.
- Gilbert, Sir Joseph Henry**. See **Sir John Bennet Lawes**.
- Gilbody, Alexander William**, and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, on brazilin and haematoxylin, P., 1899, 241.
- Gilbody, Alexander William**, **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, and **J. Yates**, on brazilin, IV., P., 1900, 105.
- Gill, Augustus H.**, and **Walter O. Adams**, Hübl's iodine method for oil analysis, A., ii, 323.
- Gillern, H. von**. See **Oscar Kellner**.
- Gillot, Henri**, inverting power of tartaric, citric, and oxalic acids on sucrose, A., i, 208.
- raffinose as a carbohydrate for the nutrition of *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 99.
- Ginsburg, Z.** See **Alexander P. Saba-néeff**.
- Gintl, Wilhelm, jun.** See **Otto Gras**.
- Giorgis, Giovanni**, and **Ugo Alvisi**, natural and artificial pozzuolana, A., ii, 348, 545.
- Giran, H.**, new compounds of phosphoric oxide with benzene, A., i, 146.
- Girard, Julien**, estimation of silver on plated copper utensils, A., ii, 170.
- Gladstone, John Hall**, want of uniformity in the action of copper zinc alloys on nitric acid, A., ii, 710.
- Gley, Eugène**, and **Paul Bourcet**, iodine in the blood, A., ii, 555.
- Gley, Eugène**. See also **L. Camus**.
- Glinka, Konstantin D.**, hydrated aluminium silicates and clays, A., ii, 89.
- Gnehm, Robert**, and **H. Werdenberg**, diphenylamine derivatives, especially sulphonic acids, A., i, 93.
- Gockel, Albert**, electrolytic decomposition point of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 332.
- relations between polarisation and current density in solid and fused salts, A., ii, 704.
- Göckel, Heinrich**, new pyknometer for the determination of the specific gravity of light liquids, A., ii, 193.
- Götzl, Alb.** See **Giulio Morpurgo**.
- Gohs**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Goldberg, Irma**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Golding, John**, sugar as an aid to the growth of plants, A., ii, 617.
- Goldschmidt, Carl**, action of formaldehyde on anilides, A., i, 285.
- reactions of formaldehyde, A., i, 436.
- action of formaldehyde on methylaniline, A., i, 436.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, and **Gustav Keppeler**, dynamical researches on the formation of azo-dyes, IV., A., i, 367.

- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, [with *Anton Messerschmitt*], velocity of reaction in heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 200.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, and *Lazar Oslan*, ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 132, 373.
- Goldschmidt, Max**. See *Wilhelm Wislicenus*.
- Goldschmidt, Victor**, vanadinite (endlicheite) from Hillsboro', New Mexico, A., ii, 600.
- Goldschmiedt, Guido**, and *Gustav Knöpfer*, condensation of dibenzyl ketone with benzaldehyde, A., i, 35.
- Goldstein, Eugen**, phosphorescence of inorganic substances, A., ii, 702.
- Gomberg, Moses**, diazocaffeine, A., i, 263.
- Gomes, Jacinto Pedro**, libollite, A., ii, 86.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and *Martha Austin*, composition of ammonium magnesium phosphate, A., ii, 108.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and *de Forest Baldwin*, action of acetylene on oxides of copper, A., i, 74.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and *Frederick H. Morley*, iodometric estimation of gold, A., ii, 110.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and *Julia C. Morris*, iodometric estimation of arsenic acid, A., ii, 686.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and *C. A. Peters*, estimation of tellurous acid in presence of haloid salts, A., ii, 45.
- Goodbody, Francis W.**, influence of sodium salicylate on metabolism, A., ii, 670.
- Goodchild, George John**, genesis of some Scottish minerals, A., ii, 733.
- Goodman, J. H.**, connective tissue in muscle, A., ii, 671.
- Goodwin, William L.**, analyses of corundum and corundum-bearing rock, A., ii, 661.
- Goodwin, William L.**, and *Willet G. Miller*, a mineral of the columbite group, A., ii, 662.
- Gordin, Harry Mann**, the alkaloids of *Ceanothus americanus*, A., i, 683.
- simple alkalimetric method for the estimation of salt-forming alkaloids with the aid of phenolphthalein as indicator, A., ii, 119.
- modified alkalimetric method for the valuation of opium, and other pharmaceutical drugs and preparations that contain alkaloids, A., ii, 777.
- Gordon, James S.**, experiments on potatoes, A., ii, 238.
- Goret, Maurice**, composition of the albumen of the seed of the American bean (*Gleditschia triacanthos*), A., ii, 562.
- Gorni, F.** See *Giuseppe Bruni*.
- Goto, Motonosuke**, solubility of uric acid in nucleic and thynic acids, A., ii, 740.
- Goto, Motonosuke**. See also *Albrecht Kossel*.
- Gotsch, F.** See *Franz Kunckell*.
- Gotthelf, August Henry**. See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.
- Gottlieb, Rudolf**, amount of urea in the liver, A., ii, 29.
- estimation of urea in the tissues, and the amount contained in the liver, A., ii, 57.
- Gottschalk, V. H.** See *Eugene T. Allen*.
- Goulding, Ernest**. See *Wyndham Rowland Dunstan*.
- Gourevitz, S.** See *Carl Graebe*.
- Goutal, E.** See *Adolphe Carnot*.
- Gouy, A.**, action of water on mercurous sulphate, A., ii, 481.
- Goyder, George A.**, sulvanite a new mineral, T., 1094; P., 1900, 164.
- Graebe, Carl**, conversion of 1:8- and 1:5-dinitronaphthalenes into nitro-nitrosanaphthols, A., i, 24.
- constitution of chrysenic acid, A., i, 296.
- commercial dichlorophthalic acid, A., i, 546.
- formation of esters in the phthalic acid group, A., i, 547.
- Graebe, Carl**, and *S. Gourevitz*, 3:6-dichlorophthalic acid, A., i, 547.
- Graebe, Carl**, and *F. Hönigsberger*, oxidation products of chrysene, A., i, 505.
- Graefe, Edmund**, and *Moritz Eckardt*, preparation of caesium from the carbonate, A., ii, 75.
- Graefe, Edmund**. See also *Moritz Eckardt*.
- Gräfenhan, Wilhelm**. See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Gräler, Karl Paul**. See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Graftiau, J.**, composition of the very rich sugar beet of the season 1898, A., ii, 430.
- Grande, Ernesto**. See *Icilio Guareschi*.
- Grandis, Valentino**, elimination of carbon dioxide during respiration. I. Influence of the concentration of the blood on the tension of the carbon dioxide in it, A., ii, 604.
- elimination of carbon dioxide during respiration. II. Influence of the hygrometric state on the passage of carbon dioxide from the blood to the air, A., ii, 604.
- composition of the placenta; its solid and liquid components, organic compounds, extractive matter, and albumoses, A., ii, 608.

- Grandis, Valentino**, composition of the ash of the placenta, A., ii, 609.
- Grandis, Valentino**, and **C. Mainini**, colour reactions for detecting calcium salts in organic tissues, A., ii, 625.
- Granger, Albert**, and **Gaston Didier**, nickelous arsenide, A., ii, 349.
- Gras, Otto**, and **Wilhelm Gintl, jun.**, application of the Kjeldahl method of destroying organic matter in the detection of metals, A., ii, 111.
- Grassberger, R.** See **Arthur Schattenfroh**.
- Grassini, R.**, sodium amylxanthate in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 510.
- Gray, Archibald.** See **Edmund James Mills**.
- Gray, Harry Le B.** See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Gray, Thomas**, syntheses with acetylacetone, A., i, 376.
- Green, Arthur George**, orthoquinonoid structure of safranine, oxazine, and thiazine colouring matters, A., i, 119.
- Green, Joseph Reynolds.** See **Harry Marshall Ward**.
- Gregor, A.**, estimation of the reducing substances in urine by Peške's method, A., ii, 94.
- Gregor, Georg**, analysis of Cayenne pepper, A., ii, 775.
- Gregor, Georg.** See also **Neuman Wender**.
- Gregory, Herbert E.**, andesites from Maine, A., ii, 90.
- Gréhan, Nestor**, acute alcoholism; estimation of alcohol in the blood and tissues, A., ii, 95, 112.
- Greimer, Karl**, poisonous Boragineæ alkaloids, A., i, 683.
- Greshoff, Maurits**, phytochemical studies. I. Distribution of alkaloids in the Compositæ, A., i, 556.
- Grey, G.** See **Archibald Liversidge**.
- Griffin, Martin L.**, estimation of sulphur dioxide in sulphites and thiosulphates, A., ii, 621.
- Griffiths, Arthur Bower**, green pigment of *Amanita muscaria*, A., ii, 235.
- colouring matter of *Echinus cicutentus*, A., ii, 677.
- ashes of some medicinal plants, A., ii, 679.
- Griffon, Ed.**, chlorophyllous assimilation induced by sunlight filtered through leaves, A., ii, 159.
- chlorophyllous assimilation in indoor plants, A., ii, 426.
- Grignard, V.**, new organo-metallic compounds of magnesium, and their application to the synthesis of alcohols and hydrocarbons, A., i, 382.
- Grigorowitsch, P.**, synthesis of  $\beta$ -p-isopropylphenyl- $\alpha$ -methylhydracrylic acid, A., i, 597.
- Grimbert, Léon**, action of *Bacillus coli* and *B. d'Eberth* on nitrates, A., ii, 97.
- Grimbert, Léon**, and **G. Legros**, identity of the aerogenic bacillus of milk with the pneumobacillus of Friedländer, A., ii, 493.
- Grimm, A.** See **Martin Ullmann**.
- Grimm, Rud.**, spontaneous combustion of coals, A., ii, 205.
- Gröger, Max**, copper carbonate, A., ii, 542.
- Groeneveld, A.** See **Wilhelm Dieckmann**.
- Gronberg, Max**, benzylidene derivatives of triaminodiphenylamine, A., i, 260.
- Gronover, A.** See **Alfred Partheil**.
- Gross, Alfred.** See **Richard Stoermer**.
- Gross, Emanuel**, assimilation by plants in soils containing different amounts of sand, A., ii, 363.
- Gross, Emanuel.** See also **Josef Seissl**.
- Grossmann, S.**, and **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**, 4'-hydroxyflavone, A., i, 669.
- Grousinoff, A. A.**, change in composition of liquid air on evaporation, A., ii, 720.
- Grünhut, Leo**, and **Severin H. R. Riiber**, estimation of sucrose in condensed milk, A., ii, 249.
- Grünhut, Leo.** See also **Wilhelm Fresenius**.
- Grünwald, Richard.** See **Robert Behrend**.
- Grüss, J.**, production of sucrose from dextrose in the cell, A., ii, 361.
- Grützner, Bruno**, estimation of alkali persulphates and of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 310.
- compound of silver fluoride with ammonium fluoride, A., ii, 541.
- Guareschi, Icilio**, dicyanohydroxypyridones, A., i, 52.
- a new trimethylpyridine, A., i, 558.
- Guareschi, Icilio**, and **Ernesto Grande**, synthesis of glutaric and trimethylene derivatives, A., i, 111.
- action of heat on hydrogenised compounds, A., i, 112.
- Guédras, Marcel**, manufacture of glycerophosphates, A., i, 75.
- Günther, R. T.**, and **J. J. Manley**, waters of the Salt Lake of Urmi, Persia, A., ii, 220.
- Guépin, Henri**, cultivation of parsnip, A., ii, 751.
- Guerbet, M.**, composition of E. Indian essence of sandalwood, A., i, 242.



- Guerbet, M.**, santalenes and santalols, A., i, 401.
- Guess, H. A.**, gluten constituents of wheat and flour, and their relation to bread-making qualities, A., ii, 584.
- Guichard, Marcel**, molybdenum dioxide, A., ii, 80.
- molybdenum disulphide, A., ii, 144.
- a new crystalline molybdenum sulphide, A., ii, 211.
- [analysis of] molybdenum sulphides, A., ii, 370.
- the blue oxide of molybdenum, A., ii, 658.
- Guillemonat, A.** See *Albert Charrin*.
- Guillery**, effect of poisons on the eye-muscles, A., ii, 95.
- Guilloz, Th.**, action of the constant current on the respiration of "surviving" muscle, A., ii, 221.
- Guldberg, Cato M.**, absolute molecular volumes, A., ii, 264.
- Gulewitsch, Vladimir von**, interaction of ammonium cyanide with acetone, A., i, 476.
- meningocele fluid, A., ii, 420.
- Gulewitsch, Vladimir von**, and *S. Amiradzibi*, carnosine, a new base present in meat extract, A., i, 516.
- Guntrum**. See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Guntz, Antoine**, and *Jules Féréé*, sodium and potassium amalgams, A., ii, 540.
- Gustavson, Gabriel**, influence of hydrobromic acid on the rate of action of bromine on trimethylene, A., i, 535.
- Gutbier, Alexander**. See *Otto Fisoher*.
- Guthrie, Frederick Bickell**. See *B. G. Corney*.
- Guye, Philippe A.**, and *Emily Aston*, rotatory power of active valeric acid, A., ii, 253.
- Guye, Philippe A.**, and *Louis Friderich*, calculations in connection with the equations of condition for liquids. I. Determination of the constants *a* and *b* of van der Waals' equation, A., ii, 709.
- Guyot, Alfred**. See *Albin Haller*.
- Gwosdareff, N. J.** See *Nicolai S. Kurnakoff*.
- H.**
- Haager, E.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Haaren, A. van**. See *Alfred Partheil*.
- Haarst, J. van**. See *F. F. Bruyning, jun.*
- Haase, E.** See *Ludwig Claisen*.
- Haasy, von**. See *Walthar Hempel*.
- Haber, Fritz**, gradual electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene with limited cathode potential, A., i, 281.
- electrolytic reduction of nitro-compounds, A., i, 592.
- electrical reduction of non-electrolytes, A., ii, 257.
- estimation of benzene and ethylene in coal gas, A., ii, 629.
- autoxidation, A., ii, 720.
- Haber, Fritz**, and *Fr. Bran*, autoxidation, II., A., ii, 720.
- Haber, Fritz**, and *Carl Schmidt*, electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene, A., i, 282.
- Hackman, Victor** [ivaxrite], A., ii, 664.
- Haensel, Heinrich**, liquorice oil, A., i, 107.
- Haeussermann, Carl**, tertiary aromatic amines, III., A., i, 365.
- Hafner, B.**, estimation of glycyrrhizin in liquorice extract, A., ii, 328, 775.
- Haga, Tamemasa**. See *Edward Divers*.
- Hagemann, Oskar**, metabolism in Ruminants, A., ii, 222.
- rational feeding of cows, A., ii, 502.
- Hagen, W.** See *Wilhelm His, jun.*
- Hagenbach, A.** See *A. Binz*.
- Haldane, John Scott**, cyanomethæmoglobin and photomethæmoglobin, A., i, 318.
- the supposed oxidation of carbonic oxide in the living body, A., ii, 221.
- the ferricyanide method of determining the oxygen capacity of blood, A., ii, 458.
- Haldane, John Scott**, and *James Lorrain Smith*, the percentage oxygen capacity and total oxygen capacity and the total mass of blood in man, A., ii, 416.
- — mass and oxygen capacity of blood in man, A., ii, 665.
- Hall, A. D.**, assay of creosote, A., ii, 580.
- Hall, Clarence**. See *Edgar Francis Smith*.
- Hall, Edwin H.**, relation between pressure and evaporation, A., ii, 9.
- Hall, E. J.** See *Edmund Howard Miller*.
- Hall, Harold**. See *Frederic Stanley Kipping*.
- Hall, Robert W.**, cause of the loss in weight of commercial platinum when heated under some conditions, A., ii, 659.
- Haller, Albin**, reaction between aromatic aldehydes and the sodium derivative of borneol, A., i, 301.
- preparation of ethyl  $\beta$ -alkoxy- $\alpha$ -cyanocrotonates isomeric with ethyl cyanoalkylacetoacetates, A., i, 372.

- Haller, Albin**, and **G. Blanc**, synthesis of campholic acid by means of camphoric acid, A., i, 202.
- synthesis of ethyl  $\beta$ -cyano- $\alpha$ -dimethyltricarballoylate and  $\alpha$ -dimethyltricarballoylic acid, A., i, 475.
- alkyl salts of  $\alpha$ -cyano- $\beta$ -alkyloxy- $\beta$ -phenyl-, and - $\beta$ -benzyl-acrylic acids, A., i, 496.
- Haller, Albin**, and **Alfred Guyot**, tautomerism of *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 170.
- Haller, Albin**, and **Jules Minguin**, action of hydrogen bromide on dextrogyrate benzylidenecamphor, bromobenzylcamphor, and dextrogyrate benzylidenecampholic and phenylhydroxyhomocampholic acids, A., i, 452.
- Haller, Albin**, and **Paul Thiebaut Muller**, molecular refraction and dispersion, and specific rotation of alkyl derivatives of camphor, A., i, 182.
- molecular volume of camphor derivatives, A., ii, 193.
- Halliburton, William Dobinson**, physiological effects of extracts of nervous tissues, A., ii, 423.
- Hallopeau, L. A.**, paratungstates, A., ii, 350.
- Hallopeau, L. A.** See also **Marcel Delépine**.
- Halphen, Georges**, detection of benzene in denatured alcohol, A., ii, 446.
- analysis of saccharine liquids, A., ii, 694.
- detection of foreign colouring matters in preserved tomatoes, A., ii, 700.
- Hamburger, Hartog Jakob**, absorption of fats and soaps in the large intestine, A., ii, 418.
- lipolytic ferment in human ascitic fluid, A., ii, 420.
- investigation of urine by a combination of the freezing point and blood corpuscle methods, A., ii, 421.
- Hammarsten, Olof**, detection of bile pigments in urine, A., ii, 637.
- Hampe, W.** See **Karl Auwers**.
- Hanamann, Joseph**, manurial experiments with barley, A., ii, 41.
- simplified method of estimating phosphoric acid by molybdate, A., ii, 311.
- manurial experiments, A., ii, 752.
- Hanamann, Joseph**, and **Leopold Kourinsky**, hops and hop soils, A., ii, 163.
- Handy, James Otis**, volumetric estimation of magnesia, A., ii, 314.
- Hanford, G. A.**, influence of acids on the anolytic action of saliva, A., ii, 666.
- Hanford, G. A.** See also **Philip Embury Browning**.
- Hansen, C.** See **V. Henriques**.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, nitroso-alkylurethanes, A., i, 86.
- characterisation of weak acids and pseudo-acids, A., i, 94.
- normal diazo-compounds as "pseudo-diazonium compounds," A., i, 126.
- salts and bases of triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 365.
- syndiazotates, A., i, 567.
- syndiazocyanides and diazonium cyanides, A., i, 567.
- nature of the diazohaloids, A., i, 568.
- history of the isonitro-compounds, A., i, 618.
- nomenclature of the diazo-compounds, A., i, 702.
- a new nitrogen iodide,  $N_3I$ , A., ii, 274.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, and **J. W. Blagden**, interaction of diazonium salts with cuprous compounds, A., i, 704.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, and **M. Kalb**, pseudo-ammonium bases, A., i, 113.
- cotarnine cyanide as a pseudo-salt, A., i, 557.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, and **Hermann Kissel**, derivatives of nitroic acids and reactions of nitro-compounds, A., i, 89.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, and **Gustav Osswald**, transformation of colour-bases into pseudo-ammonium hydroxides, cyanides, and sulphonic acids, A., i, 256.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, [and in part with **Gustav Osswald**, **W. Semple**, and **J. Spear**], decomposition of diazonium salts, A., i, 703.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, and **F. Sebaldt**, molecular state of ammonia and of amines in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 69.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, and **Oswald Silberrad**, polymerisation products from ethyl diazoacetate, A., i, 261.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, and **J. S. Smythe**, transformation of bromodiazonium chlorides into chlorodiazonium bromides, A., i, 315.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**. See also **Adalbert Engler**, and **Robert C. Farmer**.
- Hanus, Jos.**, hazel nut oil, A., ii, 101.
- rancidity of butter, A., ii, 634.
- estimation of aldehydes by means of hydrazines. I. Estimation of vanillin, A., ii, 773.

- Hanuš, Jos.**, and **Alb. Stocký**, chemical action of mould on butter, A., ii, 772.
- Hardin, D.**, reactions in which safranines are formed, A., i, 412.
- Hardin, Willett Lepley**, derivatives and atomic weight of palladium, A., ii, 85.
- Hardin, Willett Lepley**. See also **Edgar Francis Smith**.
- Harding, E.** See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Harding, E. P.** See **George Bell Frankforter**.
- Hardy, W. B.**, mechanism of gelation in reversible colloidal systems, A., ii, 396.
- Harker, G.**, estimation of nicotine; amount of nicotine in New South Wales tobaccos, A., ii, 778.
- Harkness, William**, obituary notice of, T., 592.
- Harlay, V.**, digestion of fibrin and albumin by papain, A., i, 419.
- action of heat on papain, A., i, 420.
- action of papain on pepsin and pancreatin, A., i, 468.
- proteolytic ferments of germinating seeds, A., ii, 744.
- Harms, Heinrich**, fluorine in tooth- and bone-ash, A., ii, 29.
- Harnack, Erich**, and **Elsie von der Leyen**, indicanuria produced by administration of oxalates, A., ii, 422.
- Harpe, B. von**, and **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**, 3:3'-dihydroxyflavone, A., i, 237.
- Harries, Carl D.**, citronellalacetal, A., i, 331.
- oxidation of the oximes of unsaturated compounds, A., i, 504.
- Harries, Carl D.**, and **Ernst Klamt**, action of thiocynaocetic acid on phenylhydrazine, A., i, 413.
- Harries, Carl D.**, and **Georg Roeder**, pulegone and isopulegone, A., i, 182.
- Harris, David Fraser**, pressure filtration of proteids, A., ii, 222.
- Harrison, J. Bristowe P.** See **Henry Droop Richmond**.
- Harrold, C. C.** See **Frederic S. Lee**.
- Hartleb, R.** See **Albert Stutzer**.
- Hartley, Ernald George Justinian**, pharmacosiderite, A., ii, 23.
- plumbogummite and hitecockite, A., ii, 600.
- beudantite, A., ii, 601.
- Hartley, Walter Noel**, two hydrated cobalt oxides, green- and buff-coloured, P., 1899, 202.
- Hartley, Walter Noel**, and **James Johnstone Dobbie**, absorption spectra of ammonia, methylamine, hydroxylamine, aldoxime, and acetoxime, T., 318; P., 1900, 14.
- Hartley, Walter Noel**, and **James Johnstone Dobbie**, spectrographic studies in tautomerism: the absorption curves of the ethyl esters of dibenzoylsuccinic acid, T., 498; P., 1900, 57.
- the curves of the molecular vibrations of benzantialdoxime and benzsynaldoxime, T., 509; P., 1900, 58.
- ultra-violet absorption spectra of some closed chain carbon compounds. Part II. Dimethylpyrazine, hexamethylene, and tetrahydrobenzene, T., 846; P., 1900, 129.
- Hartley, Walter Noel**, **James Johnstone Dobbie**, and **Photios G. Paliatseas**, a study of the absorption spectra of *o*-oxycarbanil and its alkyl derivatives in relation to tautomerism, T., 839; P., 1900, 130.
- Hartmann, Ludwig**. See **Max Busch**.
- Hartong van Ark, H.** See **Ernst Schmidt**.
- Hart-Smith, James**. See **Martin Onslow Forster**.
- Hartwell, Burt L.** See **Homer J. Wheeler**.
- Hartwell, John B.** See **Philip Embury Browning**.
- Hartwich, C.**, and **E. Dünneberger**, an alcornoco bark known commonly as jaborandi, and alcornoco barks in general, A., ii, 747.
- Harvey, Alfred William**. See **William Jackson Pope**.
- Hasselberg, H.**, spectra of metals in the electric arc. V. Spectrum of vanadium, A., ii, 381.
- Hauser, Otto**, and **Ludwig Vanino**, double salts of bismuth chloride with some organic bases, A., i, 641.
- Hauser, Otto**. See also **Ludwig Vanino**.
- Hausmann, Arthur**, *extractum filicis ethericum*, A., i, 49.
- Hausmann, Walther**, the condition of nitrogen in the proteid molecule, A., i, 317.
- Hausser, Jean**. See **Cathelineau**.
- Havens, Franke Stuart**, and **Arthur F. Way**, separation of iron from chromium, zirconium, and beryllium by the action of hydrogen chloride on the oxides, A., ii, 50.
- Hawk, P. B.** See **H. C. Sherman**.
- Hawthorn, John**. See **Edmund Albert Letts**.
- Haywood, John K.**, some boiling point curves, A., ii, 64.
- estimation of glycogen, and relative amounts of glycogen in different parts of the flesh of the horse, A., ii, 321.

- Haywood, John K.**, adulteration and analysis of arsenical insecticides, A., ii, 758.
- Hazewinkel, J. J.**, indican and its enzyme, A., i, 403.
- Hecker, G.** See *Franz Kunkell*.
- Hedin, Sven Gustav**, the influence of animal membranes on the diffusion of various substances, A., ii, 221.
- Hédon, E.**, absorption of sugars in the intestine, A., ii, 223.
- agglutination of blood corpuscles by chemical agents, A., ii, 665.
- Hédon, E.**, and **J. Arrous**, relations between the diuretic effects and osmotic properties of sugars, A., ii, 94.
- Heen, A. de**, transparency of various liquids to electric oscillations, A., ii, 524.
- Heffter, Arthur**, and **W. Feuerstein**, embelic acid, A., i, 498.
- Hegner, Otto**, boric acid and formaldehyde as food preservatives, A., ii, 561.
- Heiberg, Thv.** See *Charles Frederick Cross*.
- Heidenreich, Ole. N.**, estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 310.
- Heim, C.**, [detection of] furfuraldehyde in beer, A., ii, 327.
- Heimrod, George W.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Heinemann, Adolf**, Ullmann's tests for tanning materials and basic colours used in dyeing, A., ii, 380.
- Heinrich, Gg.**, magnetic behaviour of alcohols, A., ii, 707.
- Heinrichs, Carl.** See *Muc Busch*.
- Heinzelmann, G.**, decomposition of diastase during fermentation, A., ii, 230.
- Helbig, Maximilian.** See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Held, Alfred**, apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide in mineral waters, A., ii, 169.
- Helfenstein, A.**, application of Faraday's law to the electrolysis of fused salts, A., ii, 383.
- Helfenstein, A.** See also *Richard Lorenz*.
- Helle, J.** See *Julius Bertram*.
- Hellsing, Gustaf**, chrysean, A., i, 518.
- Hellström, Paul**, action of animal manure on peat soil, A., ii, 616.
- Hellwig, Karl**, some complex silver salts, A., ii, 723.
- Hemmeter, John C.**, proteolytic and amylolytic ferments in the contents of the human colon, A., ii, 607.
- Hempel, Hans.** See *Adolf Beythien*.
- Hempel, Walther**, and *von Haasy*, preparation of amorphous silicon, silicon chloride, and thiosilicates, A., ii, 275.
- Hemptinne, Alexander de**, velocities of reaction, A., ii, 199.
- has magnetism an influence on chemical reactions? A., ii, 707.
- Henderson, W. Craig**, electrical effects due to evaporation of sodium in air and other gases, A., ii, 588.
- Henderson, Yandell**, the nitrogen which can be split off from proteids by acids, A., i, 265.
- hexon bases; lysine, A., i, 571.
- Henneberg, W.**, acetic bacteria, A., ii, 297.
- Henrich, Ferdinand**, constitution of nitroso-orcinol, A., i, 163.
- the negative nature of unsaturated groups of atoms, A., i, 429.
- nitroso-orcinol, A., i, 436.
- Henriques, Robert**, estimation of sulphur in organic substances, A., ii, 107.
- analysis of rubber wares, A., ii, 124.
- Henriques, Robert**, and **Otto Mayer**, estimation of total and free alkali and alkali carbonate in soaps, A., ii, 637.
- Henriques, V.**, and **C. Hansen**, formation of fat in the animal organism by intensive feeding of fat, A., ii, 668.
- Henry, Louis**, anisonitrile, A., i, 172.
- reactions of paraformaldehyde, A., i, 537.
- methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 537.
- Hentschel, W.**, fusion of indigotin with potassium hydroxide, A., i, 231.
- Henz, Martin**, preparation of phenyl-indoxyl, A., i, 119.
- condensation of benzyl cyanide and ethyl fumarate, A., i, 347.
- Hepp, Edward.** See *Otto Fischer*.
- Herberger, Th.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Hérics-Tóth, E. von.** See *Tamas Kosutány*.
- Hering, Fr.** See *Oscar Kellner*.
- Hérissey, Henri**, reserve carbohydrate of the seed of *Trifolium repens*, A., ii, 561.
- Hérissey, Henri.** See also *Émile Bourquelot*.
- Herlant, Léon**, nucleic acids from various sources, A., i, 466.
- Hermes, Ulrich.** See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Herold, Willy.** See *Ludwig Wolff*.
- Herr.** See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Herting, Otto**, estimation of carbon, copper, and manganese in iron, A., ii, 245.
- Herz, W.**, equilibrium between manganous salts and ammonia, A., ii, 68.
- equilibrium in the partition of an acid between zinc hydroxide and ammonia, A., ii, 337.

- Herz, W.**, equilibria in the partition of an acid between ammonia and sparingly soluble metallic hydroxides, A., ii, 532.  
 — aluminates, A., ii, 728.
- Herz, W.** See also *Richard Abegg*.
- Herzfeld, Alexander**, estimation of phosphoric acid soluble in a 2 per cent. solution of citric acid, A., ii, 243, 367.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **F. Aigner**, mono-alkyl ethers of phloroglucinol, A., i, 545.
- Herzig, Josef**, **Jacques Pollak**, and **Karl Rohm**, bromo-derivatives of the homologous phloroglucinols, A., i, 595.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **Franz Wenzel**, methyl phloroglucinolcarboxylate, A., i, 176.
- Herzog, Johannes**. See *Wilhelm Manchot*.
- Hess, William H.**, origin of nitrates in cavern earths, A., ii, 550.  
 — method for the gravimetric estimation of calcium, A., ii, 688.
- Hess, William H.**, and **Edward D. Campbell**, direct estimation of aluminium in presence of iron, manganese, calcium, and magnesium, A., ii, 50.
- Hess, William H.**, and **R. E. Doolittle**, detection of "process" or "renovated" butter, A., ii, 452.
- Hess, William H.** See also *R. E. Doolittle*.
- Hesse, Albert**, ethereal oil of jasmine flower, A., i, 48, 454.
- Hesse, Oswald**, pseudodicotoin, A., i, 35.  
 — compounds of rhubarb, and allied substances, A., i, 40.  
 — alkaloids of the Solanaceæ, A., i, 50.
- Heteren, W. J. van**, nitrosyl chloride and its compounds, A., ii, 157.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, preparation of benzeneazo-o-nitrophenol, T., 99; P., 1899, 229.  
 — relation between the constitution and fluorescence of some substances, P., 1900, 3; A., ii, 518.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and **William George Aston**, bromination of benzeneazophenol, I. and II., T., 712, 810; P., 1900, 89, 131.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and **Bryan W. Perkins**, contributions to the knowledge of fluorescent compounds. Part I. The nitro-derivatives of fluorescein, T., 1324; P., 1900, 178.
- Heycock, Charles Thomas**, and **Francis Henry Neville**, gold-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 549.
- Heyn, E.**, Osmond and Roberts-Austen's theory of iron-carbon alloys, A., ii, 657.  
 — iron and hydrogen, A., ii, 728.
- Heynsius, D.** See *Paul Duden*.
- Hibbert, H.** See *J. P. Millington*.
- Hiepe, E.** See *Alexander Tschirsch*.
- Higbee, Howard H.**, double halogen salts of antimony with aniline and the toluidines, A., i, 285.
- Higgin, Alfred J.**, melonite from South Australia, A., ii, 283.
- Hildburgh, W. L.**, new electrolytic cell for rectifying alternating currents, A., ii, 520.
- Hildburgh, W. L.** See also *J. Livingston R. Morgan*.
- Hildebrand, O.** See *Wilhelm Autenrieth*.
- Hildebrandt, Hermann**, syntheses in the animal organism. I. Piperidine derivatives, A., i, 686; ii, 676.
- Hilgard, Eugen W.**, [estimation of] free arsenious oxide in Paris green, A., ii, 758.
- Hilger, Albert**, colouring matter of saffron, A., i, 682.  
 — estimation of malic acid, A., ii, 768.
- Hilger, Albert**, and **W. E. Dreyfus**, gum tragacanth, A., i, 379.
- Hill, Adolf**. See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Hill, Edwin A.**, system of indexing chemical literature; adopted by the Classification Division of the U.S. Patent Office, A., ii, 648.
- Hill, Henry Barker**, 2:6-diphenyl-4-nitrophenol and 2-phenyl-4-nitrophenol, A., i, 92.
- Hill, Henry Barker**, **Charles A. Soch**, and **George Oenslager**, condensation of nitromalonic aldehyde with ketones and ketonic acids, A., i, 538.
- Hill, J. Rutherford**, strychnine salts and chloroform, A., ii, 455.
- Hillebrand, William Francis**, melonite (?), coloradoite (?), petzite, and hesite, A., ii, 22.
- Hillebrand, William Francis**, and **F. Leslie Ransome**, carnotite and associated vanadiferous minerals in W. Colorado, A., ii, 599.
- Hillebrand, William Francis**, and **Henry N. Stokes**, relative values of the Mitscherlich and hydrofluoric acid methods for the estimation of ferrous iron, A., ii, 763.
- Hillebrand, William Francis**. See also *William Albert Noyes*.
- Hills, Josef Lawrence**, effect of food on the quality of butter, A., ii, 236, 568.  
 — effect of fatigue on the quantity and quality of milk, A., ii, 567.

- Hills, Josef Lawrence**, effect of emulsified or non-emulsified fat on [milk] production, A., ii, 568.
- Hillyer, Homer Winthrop**, action of picryl chloride on catechol in presence of alkalis, A., i, 289.
- Hiltner, Lorenz**, root nodules of alder and *Elaeagnus*, A., ii, 426.
- Hiltner, Lorenz**. See also *Friedrich Nobbe*.
- Hinds, J. I. D.**, estimation of calcium and sulphuric acid by the photometric method, A., ii, 575.
- Hinrichs, Gustavus Detlef**, true atomic weights of ten elements deduced from recent researches, A., ii, 534.
- true atomic weight of boron, A., ii, 539.
- composition of the air at various altitudes, A., ii, 649.
- Hjorns, Arthur**, electrolytic estimation of manganese in manganese ores, A., ii, 444.
- Hirn, T.**, synthesis of picene, A., i, 151.
- Hirsch, H.**, halogen-substituted  $\beta$ -naphthaquinolyl derivatives of  $\beta$ -diketones, A., i, 670.
- Hirsch, Rudolf (Freiherr) von**, density of liquids and saturated vapours, A., ii, 9.
- disturbing influences at the critical point of pure liquids and mixtures, A., ii, 388.
- His, Wilhelm, jun.**, and **W. Hagen**, uric acid and purine bases in the blood and animal organs, A., ii, 769.
- His, Wilhelm, jun.**, and **Paul**, behaviour and reactions of uric acid and its salts in solution, A., i, 591.
- Hischmann, M.**, phenylethylenhydrazine, A., i, 251.
- Hissink, D. J.**, formation and transition of mixed crystals of sodium and potassium nitrates, and of sodium and silver nitrates, A., ii, 839.
- Hittorf, [Johann] Wilhelm**, electromotive behaviour of chromium, A., ii, 127.
- passivity of the metals, A., ii, 705.
- Hodges, John Frederick**, obituary notice of, T., 593.
- Hodgkinson, William Richard Eaton**, and **Leonhard Limpach**, a method of separation of the various isomerides contained in ordinary commercial xylidine, T., 65; P., 1899, 202.
- Hodgkinson, William Richard Eaton, E. Waring**, and **A. P. H. Desborough**, alloys of platinum and palladium with cadmium, zinc, and magnesium, A., ii, 282.
- Höber, Rudolf**, hydroxyl-ions of the blood, A., ii, 738.
- Hoehnel, M.**, halogen derivatives of hexamethylenetetramine (urotropine), A., i, 279, 478.
- detection of mercury in urine, A., ii, 368.
- occurrence of dulcitol in the bark of *Euonymus atropurpureus*, A., ii, 427.
- Hönig, Max**, salts of indigotintrisulphonic acid, A., i, 231.
- estimation of nitric acid in water, A., ii, 242.
- Hönigsberger, E.** See *Carl Graebe*.
- Höring, P.** See *Carl Liebermann*.
- Hof, H.** See *Julius Bredt*.
- Hofbauer, Ludwig**, absorption of fat, A., ii, 605.
- Hofer, Hans**, electro-synthesis of diketones and ketones, A., i, 275.
- Hoff, Ernst**. See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, and **Edward Frankland Armstrong**, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XVIII. Gypsum and anhydrite. I. The hydrate  $\text{CaSO}_4 \cdot \frac{1}{2}\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , A., ii, 531.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, and **D. Chiaraviglio**, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XV. Formation of glauberite at  $25^\circ$ , A., ii, 284.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, and **Harry Medforth Dawson**, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XIV. Influence of pressure on the formation of tachyhydrite, A., ii, 76.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, and **N. Kassatkin**, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XVI. Hydrate of magnesium potassium sulphate,  $\text{Mg}_4\text{K}_2(\text{SO}_4)_5 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , A., ii, 284.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, and **Wilhelm Meyerhoffer**, application of the equilibrium law to the formation of oceanic salt deposits with special reference to the Stassfurt beds. II. Equilibrium relations of carnallite, A., ii, 12.
- formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XIII. Evaporation of seawater at  $25^\circ$ , A., ii, 23.
- Hoffmann, Berthold**. See *Hermann Ebert*.
- Hoffmann, Paul**, reactions of antipyrine, tolypyrine, aminoantipyrine, and pyramidone, A., ii, 379.
- Hoffmeister, Wilhelm**, phosphates and the humic acid process, A., ii, 244.

- Hofmann, A.**, rôle of iron in blood formation, A., ii, 491.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, pentacyano-iron compounds, A., i, 591.
- Hofmann, Karl A.** [and in part *W. Bosch, E. Eichwald, and Julius Sand*], mercarbide,  $C_2H_2O_4Hg_6$ , A., i, 383.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, and **Eduard C. Marburg**, mercury derivatives of nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 279.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, and **Julius Sand**, behaviour of mercuric salts towards olefines, A., i, 384.
- compounds of ethylene and allyl alcohol with mercuric salts, A., i, 618.
- Hofmann, Karl A.** See also **Julius Sand**.
- Hoitsema, C.**, stability of gun-cotton and smokeless powder, A., ii, 55.
- Hoitsema, C.** See also **Jacobus Martinus van Bemmelen**.
- Holdeffless, Friedrich**, influence of fermentation on the value of hay, A., ii, 238.
- storage of stable manure, A., ii, 571.
- Holland, Philip**, and **Edmund Dickson**, analyses of glacial deposits and waters, A., ii, 151.
- Holland, Philip.** See also **T. Mellard Reade**.
- Hollard, Auguste**, new electrodes for electrolytic estimations, A., ii, 435.
- analysis of commercial copper, A., ii, 442.
- Hollard, Auguste**, and **L. Bertiaux**, estimation of arsenic in metals and alloys, A., ii, 438.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, formation of trisubstituted from disubstituted benzene derivatives, A., i, 387.
- spontaneous decomposition of thio-sulphuric acid, A., ii, 473.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, and **B. R. de Bruyn**, nitration of nitrobenzene, A., i, 481.
- simultaneous formation of isomeric substitution products of benzene, A., i, 638.
- Hollis, Fred S.**, *s-p*-nitro-*o*-sulphobenzoic chloride, A., i, 292.
- Holste, G.**, liquid carbon dioxide, A., ii, 623.
- Holzmann, H.** See **Max Busch**.
- Hoogewerff, Sebastiaan**, and **H. ter Meulen**, indican, A., i, 404.
- Hopkins, Arthur John**, a dissolver, A., ii, 71.
- Hopkins, F. Gowland**, preparation of pure albumin from white of egg, A., i, 466.
- Hoppe, Paul**, value of molasses as food, A., ii, 681.
- Horn, D. W.** See **Harmon N. Morse**.
- Hornberger, Richard**, distribution of ash constituents in the section of the copper beech, A., ii, 496.
- Hornbostel, Erich von**, and **Eduard O. Siebner**, condensation of glyoxal and isobutaldehyde, A., i, 206.
- Horsfall, Louis Hubert.** See **Arthur George Perkin**.
- Horst, A. ter.** See **M. van Breukelleveen**.
- Hosking, R.**, viscosity of solutions, A., ii, 336.
- Hotter, Eduard**, material for plant nutrition in apples and pears, A., ii, 745.
- Houben, Joseph**, apparatus for melting point determinations, A., ii, 645.
- Hougardy**, albumin in ox-serum, A., i, 709.
- Houghton, E. M.** See **T. B. Aldrich**.
- Howell, William H.**, use of alkaline solutions in surgical shock, A., ii, 558.
- Howells, Vincent Allen.** See **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Howles, Fred H., Jocelyn Field Thorpe, William Udall**, and in part **H. A. Neale**,  $\beta$ -isopropylglutaric acid and *cis*- and *trans*-methylisopropylglutaric acids, T., 942; P., 1900, 115.
- Howles, Fred H.** See also **Arthur McDougall**.
- Hoyer, E.** See **Carl Liebermann**.
- Hubert, L.** See **Aug. Fernbach**.
- Hudson, Edward J.** See **Charles Frederic Mabery**.
- Hüfner, [Carl] Gustav**, formation of methæmoglobin, A., i, 267.
- simultaneous estimation of two colouring matters in blood by the spectrophotometer, A., ii, 459.
- Hütz, Hugo.** See **Alfred Einhorn**.
- Hugershoff, A.**, acyl derivatives of the aromatic thiocarbamides; their isomerism and constitution, A., i, 155.
- Hughes, Frank.** See **Thomas Southall Dymond**.
- Hugot, Charles**, action of potassammonium on arsenic, A., ii, 14.
- nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 274.
- Hugounenq, Louis**, fixation of alkaline bases in the foetal body during the last five months of intrauterine life, A., ii, 418.
- mineral staties of the human foetus during the last five months of intrauterine life, A., ii, 490.
- Hulett, George Aug.**, calibration of glass tubes, and some compressibility experiments, A., ii, 397.

- Hulett, George Aug.**, distillation of amalgams and the purification of mercury, A., ii, 543.
- Hummel, John A.**, examination of Brown and Taylor's official method of identifying butter, A., ii, 582.
- Hunt, R.**, a depressor substance in the suprarenal gland, A., ii, 295.
- Huppert, Karl Hugo.** See **Emil Schütz**.
- Hurion, A.** See **F. Parmentier**.
- Hurtley, W. H.** See **Frederick Daniel Chattaway**.
- Hussak, Eugen**, and **George Tharland Prior**, florencite, a new mineral from Brazil, A., ii, 601.
- Hutchins, George P.** See **Philip Embury Browning**.
- Hutchinson, Arthur**, stokesite, a new mineral from Cornwall, A., ii, 89, 603.
- Huyse, A. C.**, microchemical detection of potassium, rubidium, caesium, indium, and thiosulphates, A., ii, 245.
- Hyde, Henry St. John.** See **H. C. Sherman**.

## I.

- Ibbotson, Fred**, and **Harry Brearley**, rapid evaluation of metallic tungsten powders, A., ii, 316.
- — — analysis of tungsten compounds, A., ii, 317.
- — — separation of tungsten and molybdenum, A., ii, 445.
- — — estimation of phosphorus in steel, etc., A., ii, 757.
- — — estimation of molybdenum in steel and steel-making alloys, A., ii, 766.
- Iggena, H.** See **Wilhelm Kerp**.
- Iglauer, Fritz.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Ikeda, Kikunaye**, deduction of reaction isotherms and isochors for systems involving dissociation, A., ii, 386.
- — — simple proof of van't Hoff's osmotic pressure law, A., ii, 391.
- Ilosvay de Nagy Ilosva, Ludwig**, ammoniacal copper solutions and hydroxylamine as a test for acetylene, A., ii, 52.
- Imbert, Henri**, heat of neutralisation and acidimetry of cacodylic acid, A., i, 145.
- Imbert, Henri**, and **A. Astruc**, acidimetry, A., i, 226.
- — — volumetric estimation of sodium cacodylate, A., ii, 122.
- Imbert, Henri**, and **E. Badel**, elimination of sodium cacodylate in the urine after administration by the stomach, A., ii, 293.
- Imbert, Henri**, and **Guillaume Belugou**, velocity and limits of the esterification of phosphoric acid, A., i, 130.
- Immendorff, Heinrich**, amounts of plant food withdrawn from peaty and sandy soil by cutting heather and turf, A., ii, 104.
- — — composition of *Molinia caerulea* and *Carex Goodenowii*, A., ii, 162.
- — — composition of green manure grown in peaty and sandy soils, A., ii, 164.
- Immendorff, Heinrich**, and **Bruno Tacke**, vegetation experiments with various peat soils, A., ii, 615.
- Immendorff, Heinrich.** See also **Bruno Tacke**.
- Immerwahr, Cl.**, potentials of copper electrodes in solutions; copper precipitates of importance in analysis, A., ii, 642.
- Immerwahr, Cl.** See also **Richard Abegg**.
- Impens, E.**, physiological action of morphine and its allies, A., ii, 228.
- Imrie, John.** See **Edmund James Mills**.
- Indemans, W. G.**, butter and butter substitutes, A., ii, 115.
- Ipatieff, Vladimir** (and in part **A. Solonina**), nitrosates, A., i, 3.
- — — action of nitrosyl chloride on organic compounds containing a double linking, A., i, 14.
- Ipsen, Karl**, chemical detection of carbonic oxide in blood, A., ii, 169.
- Isachenko, B.**, influence of metals on broth-cultures of Bacteria, A., ii, 230.
- Isherwood, Percy C. C.** See **Henry Edward Armstrong**.
- Istrati, Constantin I.**, detection of aldehydes in alcohols, A., ii, 117.
- Ittner, Martin H.**, modification of the water vacuum pump, A., ii, 718.
- Itzig, Hermann.** See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Iwasaki, C.**, angite from Yoneyama, Japan, A., ii, 286.

## J.

- Jaboin, A.**, preparation and properties of crystallised barium and strontium phosphides, A., ii, 76.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **I. H. Derby**, ferrous iodide, A., ii, 596.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **E. W. Fuller**, constitution of di-*p*-bromobenzyleyanamide, A., i, 482.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **F. H. Gazdolo**, certain coloured substances derived from nitro-compounds, A., i, 433.
- Jackson, Henry**, formation of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -acrose from glycollic aldehyde, T., 129; P., 1899, 238.



- Jackson, Henry.** See also *Richard H. Solly*.
- Jackson, Holmes C.**, phosphorus in paraneuclein from casein, A., ii, 606.
- Jackson, Holmes C.** See also *Lafayette B. Mendel*.
- Jacobson, Paul**, and *Arthur Loeb*, pentabromobenzene, A., i, 281.
- Jacoby, Martin**, aldehydase from the liver and suprarenal capsule, A., i, 711.
- fermentative decomposition of proteid, and ammonia-formation in the liver: changes in the liver during phosphorus poisoning, and their relation to autolysis, A., ii, 671.
- Jacoby, Richard.** See *Richard Jos. Meyer*.
- Jaechel, Bernhard.** See *Robert Pschorr*.
- Jaeger, Wilhelm**, and *St. Lindeck*, the Weston cell, A., ii, 703.
- Jaffa, Mejer E.**, composition and food-value of the salt bushes, A., ii, 569.
- Jaffé, Adolf.** See *Frederic W. Richardson*.
- Jagelki, Wilhelm.** See *Julius Bredt*.
- Jahn, Hans**, degree of dissociation and dissociation equilibrium of highly dissociated electrolytes, A., ii, 522, 707.
- Jandrier, Edmond**, colour test for the detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 52.
- chemical detection of vegetable fibres, A., ii, 177.
- Jannasch, Paul** [*Ehrhardt*], and *K. Biedermann*, precipitation and separation of copper in the presence of sodium hydroxide by the aid of hydrazine sulphate or hydrochloride, A., ii, 315.
- Japp, Francis Robert**, and *James Moir*, constitution of amarine, of its supposed dialkyl- and diacyl-derivatives, and of isamarine, T., 608; P., 1899, 211, 227; 1900, 15.
- Jaubert, George F.**, naphthapurpurin (trihydroxy- $\alpha$ -naphthaquinone), A., i, 42.
- preparation of naphthalic acid, A., i, 296.
- diazotisation of safranine, A., i, 315.
- Javorsky, W. P.** See *Jakov I. Michailenko*.
- Jean, Ferdinand**, determination of the melting point of fats, A., ii, 179.
- qualitative analysis of the ammonium sulphide group, A., ii, 619.
- estimation of tannic and gallic acids, A., ii, 632.
- estimation of glycerol in fats and soaps, A., ii, 694.
- estimation of lactic acid in the commercial article, A., ii, 767.
- Jeancard, Paul**, and *Satie*, essence of geranium, A., i, 242.
- — — essential oil of jasmine, A., i, 510.
- — — essential oil of lavender and the causes of the variation in the amount of esters contained in it, A., i, 510.
- — — essential oils of neroli and petit-grain, A., i, 511.
- Jebenko, A.** See *Michael I. Konowaloff*.
- Jellinek, S.**, and *Fr. Schiffer*, comparative determinations of the specific gravity, dry residue, and amount of iron in blood, A., ii, 152.
- Jenkins, Edward H.**, observations on the growth of maize continuously for nine years, A., ii, 41.
- experiments with tobacco fertilisers, 1892—1896, A., ii, 239.
- effect of fertilisers on the composition of wrapper leaf tobacco, A., ii, 239.
- Jenkins, Edward H.**, and *W. E. Britton*, use of commercial fertilisers for forcing house crops, A., ii, 365.
- Jenkins, Edward H.** See also *Samuel William Johnson*.
- Jennings, Herbert S.**, reactions to stimuli in unicellular organisms, A., ii, 158, 425.
- Jensen, Hjalmar**, denitrification Bacteria and sugar, A., ii, 232.
- morphology and biology of denitrifying Bacteria, A., ii, 495.
- Jensen, Hjalmar.** See also *Albert Stutzer*.
- Jentschmen.** See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Jereméeff, Pavel V. von**, cerussite from the Altai, A., ii, 354.
- pseudomorphs after olivine from the Urals, A., ii, 354.
- lasur-oligoclase from Lake Baikal, A., ii, 603.
- Jervis, Horace**, estimation of manganese in steel, A., ii, 444.
- Jessen-Hansen, H.**, estimation of invert sugar in the presence of sucrose, A., ii, 113.
- Jesser, Leopold**, determination of the inverting power of raw sugar, A., i, 276.
- Jimbō, Kotora**, minerals of Japan, A., ii, 87.
- Job, André**, apparatus for measuring evolved gases at constant volume, A., ii, 434.
- oxidation of salts of cobalt and of cerium in alkaline solution, A., ii, 657.
- Jørgensen, Gunner**, iodometric experiments, A., ii, 620.

- Jørgensen, Sofus Mads**, constitution of platinum bases, A., i, 542.
- Johannsen, Wilhelm [Ludwig]**, relation between the weight and the percentage of nitrogen in barley grain, A., ii, 363.
- John, Conrad Heinrich von**, eruptive rocks from the Salzkammergut, A., ii, 219.
- Johnson, Samuel William, Edward H. Jenkins**, and **W. E. Britton**, availability of fertiliser-nitrogen, A., ii, 42, 506.
- Johnson, Treat B.** See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Jolles, Adolf**, the phosphometer, an apparatus for the clinical estimation of phosphorus in blood, A., ii, 311.
- action of iodine solution and alkaline permanganate on uric acid, A., ii, 322.
- estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 450.
- a quantitative reaction of ureides and purine derivatives, A., ii, 454, 636.
- estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 515.
- detection of albumin in urine, A., ii, 516.
- quick and exact test for mercury in urine, A., ii, 576.
- precipitation of uric acid by barium chloride, A., ii, 696.
- Jones, Edward William Taylor**, treacle or golden syrup, A., ii, 447.
- Jones, Harry Clary**, electrolytic dissociation of certain salts in methyl and ethyl alcohols, as measured by the boiling point method, A., ii, 187.
- Jones, Harry Clary**, and **Victor J. Chambers**, abnormal depressions of the freezing point produced by chlorides and bromides of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 262.
- Jones, Harry Clary**, and **Arthur W. Smith**, solution tension of zinc in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 467.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen.** See **Henry John Horstman Fenton**.
- Jones, Louis Cleveland**, iodometric method for the estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 47.
- Jones, Walter**, thymine, A., i, 319, 572.
- Jones, William App**, dicarbonyl cuprous chloride, A., ii, 17.
- Jorissen, W. P.**, and **Lodewyk Theodorus Reicher**, influence of catalytic agents on the oxidation of oxalic acid solutions, A., ii, 200.
- Jorre, F.** See **Fritz Foerster**.
- Journiaux**, reversible reaction between hydrogen chloride and silver, A., ii, 139.
- Jouve, Adolphe.** See **L. Léon A. Prunier**.
- Jowett, Hooper Albert Dickinson**, pilocarpine and the alkaloids of jaborandi leaves, T., 473; P., 1900, 49; discussion, P., 50.
- new glucoside from willow bark, T., 707; P., 1900, 89.
- constitution of pilocarpine, T., 851; P., 1900, 123; A., i, 686.
- Juckenack, Adolf**, composition of hens' eggs, A., ii, 290.
- examination and valuation of commercial pastry, A., ii, 460.
- Jung, W. L.** See **Schumacher**.
- Junghahn, Alfred**, sulphonic acids of the acetylxylylides, A., i, 389.
- Junghahn, Alfred**, and **Max Neumann**, aminoazobenzenetrissulphonic acid, A., i, 418.

## K.

- Kacer, F.** See **Roland Scholl**.
- Kahlbaum, Georg W. A.**, melting point of lithium, A., ii, 277.
- Kahlenberg, Louis**, preparation of metallic lithium, A., ii, 206.
- relation of the taste of acid salts to their degree of dissociation, A., ii, 270, 646.
- electrolytic deposition of metals from non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 521.
- Kahlenberg, Louis**, and **Rollan M. Austin**, toxic action of acid sodium salts on *Lupinus albus*, A., ii, 747.
- Kalb, M.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Kalkow, Fritz.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Kanonnikoff, Innocentius I.**, true density of chemical compounds and its relation to composition and constitution, A., ii, 134.
- Kasanezky, P.** See **Pavel I. Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
- Kasansky, Alexander**, action of hydrogen bromide on ricinoleic acid and on its acetyl derivatives, A., i, 426.
- Kassatkin, N.** See **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff**.
- Kassner, Georg**, orthoplumbates of the alkaline earths. IV. Lead "peroxide," A., ii, 725.
- Kastle, J. H.**, effect of very low temperatures on the colour of compounds of bromine and iodine, A., ii, 526.
- Kastle, J. H.**, and **L. O. Beatty**, supposed allotropism of phosphorus pentabromide, A., ii, 538.
- Kastle, J. H.**, and **W. A. Beatty**, effect of oxidising agents on the reduction of mercuric chloride by oxalic acid, A., ii, 627.

- Kastle, J. H.**, and **Mary E. Clark**, effect of various solvents on the allotropic change of mercuric iodide, A., ii, 141.
- Katsuyama, K.**, **T. Kuwahara**, and **K. Seno**, influence of theine on the excretion of alkalis, A., ii, 94.
- Kattein, A.** See **Hermann Rodewald**.
- Katz, E.** See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Katz, Julius**, estimation of santonin, A., ii, 583.
- Katzer, Friedrich**, manganese ore from the Amazon district, A., ii, 733.
- Kauffmann, Hugo**, ring-system of benzene, A., i, 480.
- the number of isomeric naphthalene derivatives, A., i, 544.
- Kay, Sydney A.**, equilibrium between sulphuric acid and sulphates in aqueous solution, A., ii, 198.
- Kebler, Lyman F.**, wood tar creosote, A., ii, 176.
- Kedesdy, Erich**. See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **P. Filatoff**, the eighth and ninth isomerides of rosinduline, A., i, 60.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **Zenaide Kikine**, nitro- and amino-flavindulines, A., i, 61.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich** [with **Kramer, L. Schild**, and **P. Thomas**], constitution of oxazine dyes, and quadrivalent oxygen, A., i, 61.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich** [with in part **O. Krüger**, and **M. Schoen**], stereochemistry of quinoneoximes, A., i, 180.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **E. Rüttimann**, complex inorganic acids. VIII. Arsenoduodecitungstic and arsenolinteotungstic acids, A., ii, 145.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich** [and in part **M. Stoffel**, and **Ch. Valencien**], wandering of the orthoquinonoid double linking in azonium compounds, A., i, 254.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **H. Wolff**, 7-acetylamino- $\beta$ -naphthaquinone, A., i, 449.
- — — the tenth and eleventh isomerides of rosinduline, A., i, 463.
- Kelhofer, W.**, distribution of sugar, acid, and tannin in peas, A., ii, 497.
- Keller, Arthur**, organic phosphorus compounds in infants' urine, A., ii, 293.
- Keller, Edward**, selenium and tellurium, A., ii, 573.
- Kellner, Oscar, Fr. Hering**, and **O. Zahn**, König's process for the estimation of crude fibre free from pentosan, A., ii, 250.
- Kellner, Oscar**, and **A. Köhler**, metabolism in full-grown bullocks with maintenance and fattening foods, A., ii, 563.
- Kellner, Oscar, A. Köhler, F. Barnstein, W. Zielstorff, R. Ewert**, and **K. Wedemeyer**, influence of asparagine and ammonia on proteid metabolism in Ruminants, A., ii, 417.
- Kellner, Oscar, A. Köhler, F. Barnstein, W. Zielstorff, H. Lührig**, and **F. Mach**, experiments with gluten and starch meal, A., ii, 565.
- Kellner, Oscar, A. Köhler, M. Lehmann, Fr. Hering, K. Wedemeyer**, and **Th. Methner**, experiments with meadow hay, oat straw, starch meal, and molasses, A., ii, 566.
- Kellner, Oscar, A. Köhler, M. Lehmann, Fr. Hering, K. Wedemeyer, J. Volhard, H. Peters, H. von Gillern**, and **O. Zahn**, experiments with meadow hay, wheat straw, starch meal, extracted rye straw, and molasses, A., ii, 566.
- Kellner, Oscar, A. Köhler, W. Zielstorff, Fr. Hering, R. Ewert**, and **M. Lehmann**, experiments with gluten, starch meal, and oil, A., ii, 565.
- Kellner, Oscar, H. Peters, O. Zahn**, and **A. Strigel**, beet molasses of different origin, A., ii, 566.
- Kemp, George T.**, and (*Miss*) **S. L. Dewey**, action on the heart of toxic products of the typhoid bacillus, A., ii, 559.
- Kemp, James F.**, titaniferous magnetites, A., ii, 283.
- Kendrick, Arthur**, migration constant of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 643.
- Kenrick, Frank B.** See **William Lash Miller**.
- Keppeler, Gustav**. See **Heinrich Goldschmidt**.
- Kerp, Wilhelm**, Baudouin's reaction, A., ii, 116.
- Kerp, Wilhelm**, and **Wilhelm Böttger**, [and in part **H. Winter** and **H. Iggenä**], amalgams, A., ii, 656.
- Kerschbaum, Max**, the aldehydic constituents of oil of verbena; verbenone, A., i, 353.
- Kerschbaum, Max**. See also **Ferdinand Tiemann**.
- Kershaw, J. B. C.** See **Julius Brecht**.
- Kijner, Nic. M.**, action of silver oxide and of hydroxylamine on bromoamines, A., i, 277, 333.
- action of silver oxide on bromoamines with tertiary amino-groups, A., i, 629.
- Kikine, Zenaide**. See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Kinch, Edward**, amount of chlorine in rain water collected at Cirencester, T., 1271; P., 1900, 183.

- Kinnicut, Leonard P.**, and **George R. Sanford**, iodometric estimation of small quantities of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 314.
- Kinsely**. See **Stone**.
- Kippenberger, Carl**, estimation of chloral hydrate and chloroform in toxicological analysis, A., ii, 581.
- estimation of alkaloids by means of a titrated solution of iodine, A., ii, 583.
- volumetric estimation of vegetable alkaloids by titration with acids, A., ii, 637.
- action of iodine on aconitine and caffeine, A., ii, 777.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinquivalent nitrogen. Parts I.—VI. Hydrindamine bromo- and chloro-camphorsulphonates, and *cis*- $\pi$ -camphanates, T., 861; P., 1900, 51.
- note on the decomposition of semicarbazones, P., 1900, 63.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, and **Harold Hall**, new syntheses of indene, T., 467; P., 1900, 54.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, and **Harold Peters**, iodonium compounds of the type  $IR^1 R^{II} R^{III}$  and the configuration of the iodine atom, P., 1900, 62.
- Kirchmann, Joseph**, proteid metabolism during gelatin-feeding, A., ii, 669.
- Kirpal, Alfred**, alkyl salts of quinolinic and cinchomeronic acids, A., i, 51.
- Kisliansky**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Kissel, Fritz**. See **Richard Stoermer**.
- Kissel, Hermann**. See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Kissel, J.**, reaction of nitrous esters with alcohols and ketones in presence of excess of hydrogen chloride [in alcoholic solutions], A., i, 620.
- Kisseleff, M. G.** See **Wetschiaslaw E. Tistschenko**.
- Kissling, Richard**, chemistry of tobacco, A., ii, 640.
- Klages, August**, pulegone and methylhexanone, A., i, 44.
- conversion of dihydrocarvone into carvenone by means of formic acid, A., i, 239.
- Klages, August**, and **A. Kraith**, the carvone series, A., i, 42.
- Klages, August**, and **C. Liecke**, law governing the elimination of halogens from the benzene ring, A., i, 387.
- Klamt, Ernst**. See **Carl D. Harries**.
- Klapproth, W.** See **Hermann Ost**.
- Klason, Peter**, ethereal oil of fir wood (*Pinus Abies*, L.), A., i, 676.
- Klaudy, Josef**, and **Isidor Fink**, new aromatic hydrocarbon,  $C_{24}H_{18}$ , from mineral oil, A., i, 284.
- Kleiber, Albert**, estimation of cell-wall constituents, hemicelluloses, and cellulose in some plants and parts of plants, A., ii, 630.
- Klein, O. H.**, and **Stephen Farnum Peckham**, cement testing, A., ii, 627.
- Klein, Otto**, changes in expressed olives when stored under different conditions, A., ii, 615.
- Klemm, W.** See **Wilhelm Marckwald**.
- Klett, A.**, albumin in the cell of the queen bee, A., ii, 93.
- detection of salicylic acid in presence of citric acid, A., ii, 770.
- detection of indican in pathological urine, A., ii, 776.
- Kley, P.**, crystalline formation of indigotin, A., i, 346.
- Klien, R.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Klimenko, Boris**. See **Simcon M. Tanatar**.
- Klimmer, Maria**, Lilienfeld's synthesis of peptone, A., i, 72.
- Kling, André**, biochemical oxidation of propylene glycol, A., i, 129.
- Klobb, [Constant] Timothée**, action of phenylcarbimide and aniline on  $\gamma$ -ketonic acids, A., i, 405.
- synthesis of  $\beta$ -benzoyl- $\alpha$ -methylpropionic (phenylmethylbutanoic) acid, A., i, 497.
- Klobbie, Eduard August**. See **Jacobus Martinus van Bemmelen**.
- Klöcker, Albert**, is the formation of enzymes a trustworthy characteristic of yeasts? A., ii, 743.
- Klopfer**, top dressing experiments with ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate, A., ii, 616.
- Kloos, Johan H.**, cinnabar-bearing trachyte-tuff from South Tuscany, A., ii, 733.
- Klostermann, Max**, anagryne, A., i, 515.
- Knierim, Woldemar von**, value of various concentrated foods, A., ii, 39.
- rye as food, A., ii, 748.
- vetch corn as food, A., ii, 749.
- Knöpfelmacher, Heinrich**. See **Hugo Ditz**.
- Knöpfer, Gustav**. See **Guido Goldschmidt**.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, Thiele's theory of partial valencies in the light of stereochemistry, A., ii, 534.
- Knorr, Eduard**. See **Wilhelm Koenigs**.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, preparation of acetylacetone, A., i, 376.
- Knorre, Georg von**, estimation of cerium, A., ii, 576.
- metaphosphates, A., ii, 651.
- Knorre, Georg von**, and **Kurt Arndt**, oxidation of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 204.

- Knueppel**, *Chr. A.*, 6-aminoquinoline and its derivatives, A., i, 187.
- Kobert**, *Rudolf*, recognition of morphine and its derivatives, A., ii, 121.
- fungus poisons which decompose blood, A., ii, 156.
- Kobrak**, *Erwin*, caseinogen of human milk, A., ii, 420.
- Koch**. See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Köhler**, *A.* See *Oscar Kellner*.
- Koelichen**, *Karl*, chemical dynamics of the condensation of acetone, A., ii, 395.
- Kölle**, *Martin*, invertin, A., i, 572.
- Kölle**, *Martin*. See also *William Küster*.
- König**, [*Franz*] *Josef*, connection between the chlorides and nitrates in polluted well waters in inhabited localities, A., ii, 438.
- the unrestricted use of starch syrup in articles of food, A., ii, 448.
- [estimation of cellulose], A., ii, 449.
- Koenig**, *Georg August*, economical constant gas generator, A., ii, 718.
- Koenigs**, *Wilhelm*, action of aldehydes on quinoline derivatives containing a methyl or methylene group in position 2 or 4, A., i, 189.
- conversion of cinchona alkaloids into derivatives of 4-phenylquinoline, A., i, 245.
- tetrahydroquinolyl-2-propionic acid, A., i, 250.
- Koenigs**, *Wilhelm*, and *Eduard Knorr*, derivatives of dextrose, A., i, 588.
- Königsberger**, *Joh.*, magnetic susceptibility, A., ii, 258.
- Köppen**, *O.* See *Rudolph F. Weinland*.
- Koert**, *W.*, phosphorite [from North Germany], A., ii, 734.
- Kösters**, *Wilhelm*, electrical charges of freshly prepared gases from electrolytic sources, A., ii, 4.
- Koettnitz**, *C.* See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Kötz**, *Arthur*, reactivity of the hydrogen atoms in disulphones, trisulphones, and tetrasulphones, A., i, 369.
- Kötz**, *Arthur* [with *Sevin*], xylene hydrosulphides, A., i, 343.
- Kohlhammer**, *Erich*. See *Adolf Pinner*.
- Kohlrausch**, *Friedrich*, hydrolysis of some chlorine compounds of platinum, gold, and tin on standing, and under the influence of light, A., ii, 408.
- a model to show ionic mobility, A., ii, 712.
- Kohlrausch**, *Friedrich*, and *Margaret E. Maltby*, electrical conductivity of alkali chlorides and nitrates, A., ii, 61.
- Kohlschütter**, *Volkmar*, compounds of uranic acid with sulphurous acid, A., ii, 484.
- Kohn**, *Leopold*, action of potassium cyanide on aliphatic aldehydes, A., i, 205.
- molecular weight of the aldols, A., i, 274.
- Kohn**, *Leopold*. See also *Otto Bleier* and *Adolf Franke*.
- Kohner**, *E.*, brilliant-fast-red-G., A., i, 455.
- Kohner**, *Emil*, synthetical preparation of iretol and allied phentetrol derivatives, A., i, 224.
- Kolkwitz**, *R.*, soil bacteria, A., ii, 233.
- influence of light on the respiration of lower Fungi, A., ii, 361.
- Komppa**, *Gustav*, constitution of saturated dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 201.
- Kondakoff**, *Iwan L.*, constituents of *Flores Kosso*, A., ii, 38.
- Kondakoff**, *Iwan L.*, and *Eugen Lutschinin*, isomerism in the menthol series, A., i, 104, 604.
- Kondakoff**, *Iwan L.*, and *N. Schatz*, kossin or taenin of Pavesi and Vée, A., ii, 38.
- Kondakoff**, *Iwan L.*, and *Iwan Schindelmeiser*, syntheses in the terpene series, A., i, 508.
- Konowaloff**, *Dmitri P.*, relations between ammonia and salts in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 265.
- Konowaloff**, *Michael I.*, salts of-nitro-compounds with nitrated bases; separations of nitro-compounds of different types, A., i, 324.
- preparation of camphene and menthene from the corresponding alcohols, A., i, 352.
- Konowaloff**, *Michael I.* [with *A. Jebenko*, and *S. Kotsina*], nitration of menthane and of triethylmethane, A., i, 324.
- Konowaloff**, *Michael I.*, and *W. Plotnikoff*, compounds of aluminium haloid salts with organic and inorganic substances, II., A., i, 323.
- Konya**, *Karl*, derivatives of 2-methyl-1:3:4:5-phentetrol, A., i, 545.
- Kossel**, *Albrecht* [*Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], and *Motonosuke Goto*, solution of uric acid by means of nucleic acid, A., ii, 421.
- Kossel**, *Albrecht*, and *Fr. Kutscher*, histidine, A., i, 71.
- proteids, A., i, 466.
- Kossel**, *Albrecht*. See also *H. Studel*.
- Kostanecki**, *Stanislaus von*, oximes of some flavanones, A., i, 449.
- Kostanecki**, *Stanislaus von*, and *W. Feuerstein*, brazilin, A., i, 355.

- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and *Th. Schmidt*, 2:3:4-trihydroxyflavone, A., i, 238.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and *A. Seifart*, 2:2'-dihydroxyflavone, A., i, 668.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and *Josef Tambor*, [with *J. Bongartz*], formation of flavone from its decomposition products, A., i, 239.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**. See also *M. Bloch, J. Blumstein, C. Crivelli, J. Czajkowski, S. Grossmann*, and *B. von Harpe*.
- Kosutány, Tamas, Richard Windisch, E. von Hérics-Tóth, László von Széll**, and *Adolf Faltin*, beans, A., ii, 750.
- Kotsina, S.** See *Michael I. Konowaloff*.
- Kourinsky, Leopold**, composition of some manure-soils, A., ii, 752.
- Kourinsky, Leopold**. See also *Joseph Hanamann*.
- Kovář, František**, analysis of Moravian minerals, A., ii, 147, 148, 149.
- Kovář, Johann**, estimation of sugar in beet, A., ii, 694.
- Kowalewsky, Wl. von**, stannic chloride in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 256.
- behaviour of some halogen compounds of the carbon group analogous to stannic chloride, A., ii, 731.
- Kowarsky, Albert**, simplification of the phenylhydrazine test [for sugar in urine], A., ii, 54.
- Kozai, Yoshinao**, chemical and biological researches on the preparation of "sake," A., ii, 743.
- Kraemer, Gustav**, and *Adolf Spilker*, wax of Bacillariaceae and its connection with petroleum, A., i, 73.
- resin oil, A., i, 150.
- decomposition of viscous substances (lubricating oils) by distillation under pressure, A., i, 617.
- indene, and coumarone resins, A., i, 656.
- Krafft, Albert**. See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Krafft, Friedrich**, configuration and classification of aliphatic compounds, A., i, 577.
- Kraith, A.** See *August Klages*.
- Kramer**. See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Kraus, Charles A.** See *Edward C. Franklin*.
- Krauss, E. H.** See *Carlo Viola*.
- Kreis, Hans**, and *Ernst Rudin*, detection of phytosterol and cholesterol in fats, A., ii, 252.
- Kreis, Hans**, and *Otto Wolf*, rapidity of saponification of some fats, A., ii, 324.
- Kreitling**, employment of floats in burettes, A., ii, 685.
- Kremers, Edward**. See *Oswald Schreiner*.
- Krieger, H.** See *Otto Cohnheim*.
- Kronberg, H.**, the Friedel-Crafts' reaction, A., i, 502.
- Krügel, C.** See *Albert Ladenburg*.
- Krüger, Friedrich**, electrolytic solution pressure: reply to *Lehfeldt*, A., ii, 706.
- Krüger, Martin**, degradation of caffeine in the organism of the dog, A., ii, 30, 93.
- Krüger, Martin**, and *Paul Schmidt*, decomposition of theobromine, paraxanthine, and 4-methylxanthine in the animal organism, A., ii, 31.
- Krüger, O.** See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Krüger, Th. Richard**, nucleons, A., i, 128.
- Krüger, W.**, and *W. Schneidewind*, almit, A., ii, 164.
- Krug, William H.**, and *Frank Kenneth Cameron*, the system; water, phenol, and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 393.
- Krummacher, Otto**, influence of sodium chloride solution injected subcutaneously on proteid metabolism, A., ii, 670.
- Krusenstiern**. See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Kudernatsch, Richard**, hexethylidene-tetramine, A., i, 337.
- Küsel, George C.** See *Mary E. Pennington*.
- Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm**, separation of barium, strontium, and calcium by mixed carbonate and sulphate solutions of varying composition, A., ii, 108.
- Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm**, and *F. Crotogino*, potential of the iodine electrode, A., ii, 255.
- Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm**, and *A. Thiel*, fusion of sodium thiosulphate; hydrates, A., ii, 68.
- estimation of sulphuric acid in the presence of iron, A., ii, 242.
- potential of silver in solutions of its mixed halogen salts, A., ii, 255.
- Küster, William**, products of the decomposition of hæmatin, A., i, 68, 319.
- Küster, William**, and *Martin Kölle*, preparation of products of decomposition of hæmatoporphyrin, A., i, 69.
- Kuhara, Mitsuru**, and *Masumi Chikashigé*, formation of indigotin from diphenyldiketopiperazine, A., i, 560.
- determination of melting points, A., ii, 260.
- Kunckell, Franz**, new method of preparing aromatic amino-ketones, A., i, 664.

- Kunckell, Franz**, and *F. Gotsch*,  $\alpha\beta$ -dichlorostyrenes and some acetylenes, A., i, 638.
- Kunckell, Franz**, (and in part with *G. Hecker*, and *G. Treutler*), halogenised aromatic amino-ketones, A., i, 663.
- Kurnakoff, Nicolai S.**, ethylenediamine compounds of nickel, A., i, 209.
- compounds of metals among themselves, A., ii, 277.
- Kurnakoff, Nicolai S.**, and *N. J. Gwosdareff*, ethylenediamine compounds of palladium, A., i, 209.
- Kursanoff, Nicolai**, action of zinc methyl and zinc ethyl on chlorohexanaphthene, A., i, 19.
- cyclic compounds; ethylhexanaphthene and mercurioheptanaphthene iodide, A., i, 89.
- Kusserow, R.**, [effect of mineral and nitrogenous nutritive matters on the fermenting capacity of yeasts], A., ii, 33.
- Kutscher, Fr.**, detection of glutamic acid amongst the products obtained by decomposing albumin of animal origin with strong sulphuric acid, A., i, 67.
- antipeptone, A., i, 72.
- Kutscher, Fr.** See also *Albrecht Kossel*.
- Kutznetsoff, P.**, hydrates of manganous iodide, A., ii, 657.
- Kuwahara, T.** See *K. Katsuyama*.
- Kym, Otto**, action of chlorodinitrobenzene on potassium benzoate and on acetamide, A., i, 158.
- amino-derivatives of  $\alpha$ -phenylbenzothiazole, A., i, 190.
- L.**
- Laar, J. J. van**, partial association of liquid molecules, A., ii, 189.
- relation between heat of solution and solubility of electrolytes, A., ii, 708.
- Labbe, Henri**, natural cyclic isomeric change of citronellal, A., i, 136.
- formation of barium citryl and citronellyl sulphites, A., i, 137.
- fixation of sodium hydrogen sulphite by ethylene linkings, A., i, 149.
- preparation of anisaldehyde, A., i, 177.
- a dihydrodisulphonic acid derived from carvone, A., i, 398.
- [estimation of carvone in essential oils], A., ii, 454.
- Labhardt, Hans**, and *K. von Zembruski*, asymmetrical disubstituted hydrazones, A., i, 125.
- Labhardt, Hans**. See also *Hans Rupe*.
- Laborde, E.**, influence of some alcohols of simple or complex function on the digestion of proteids by pepsin or trypsin, A., ii, 151.
- Laborde, J. B. Vincent**, and *L. Moreau*, estimation of succinic acid in fermented liquids, A., ii, 114.
- Labourasse, G.** See *Paul Petit*.
- Lach, Theodor**. See *Heinrich Limpricht*.
- Lachman, Arthur**, Bewad's triethylamine oxide, A., i, 380.
- diethylhydroxylamine, A., i, 380.
- quinquivalent nitrogen, A., i, 380.
- preparation of zinc ethyl, A., i, 542.
- acetylene gas as fuel for chemical laboratories, A., ii, 593.
- Lacroix, Alfred**, prehnite in metamorphosed limestone, A., ii, 604.
- Ladenburg, Albert**, ozone, IV., A., ii, 721.
- Ladenburg, Albert**, and *C. Krügel*, measurement of low temperatures, II., A., ii, 258.
- — krypton, A., ii, 540, 723.
- Ladenburg, Albert**, and *K. Scholtze*, 2-methylpyridine-6-carboxylic acid, A., i, 409.
- Ladisch, Carl**. See *Alfred Einhorn*.
- Laer, van** [a beer disease], A., ii, 158.
- Lam, A.**, normal refractometric value of butter, A., ii, 634.
- Landau, Josef**, mixed esters of cochinelic acid, A., i, 661.
- diketohydrindene derivatives of cochinelic acid, A., i, 661.
- trisdihydroxybenzoylenebenzene, A., i, 667.
- Lander, George Druce**, alkylation by means of dry silver oxide and alkyl halides, T., 729; P., 1900, 6, 90.
- Landin, John**, detection of sucrose in lactose, A., ii, 514.
- Landolt, Hans** [*Heinrich*], *Wilhelm Ostwald*, and *Karl Seubert*, second report of the committee of the German Chemical Society on atomic weights, A., ii, 533.
- Landsiedl, Anton**. See *Max Bamberger*.
- Lang, Robert**, magnetic force of the atoms, A., ii, 707.
- Lang, S.**, excretion of sulphur after extirpation of the liver, A., ii, 556.
- Lange, A.**, some properties of liquid chlorine, A., ii, 649.
- Langkopf, Otto**, detection of salicylic acid in the presence of citric acid, A., ii, 695, 769.
- Langmuir, A. C.**, estimation of sulphur in bitumens, A., ii, 310.
- estimation of nickel in nickel ores, A., ii, 316.

- Lanser, Theodor**, and **Fritz Wiedermann**, halogen-substituted indone derivatives of  $\beta$ -diketones, A., i, 666.
- Lapicque, Louis**, and **H. Gilardoni**, amount of iron present in the hæmoglobin of the horse, A., i, 467.
- Lapworth, Arthur**, derivatives of cyanocamphor and of homocamphoric acid, T., 1053; P., 1900, 128.
- on the function of the characteristic meta-orientating groups, P., 1900, 108.
- condensation of ethyl crotonate with ethyl oxalate, P., 1900, 132.
- Lapworth, Arthur**, and **Edgar Marsh Chapman**, action of fuming nitric acid on  $\alpha$ -dibromocamphor, T., 309; P., 1900, 4.
- camphonic, homocamphoric, and camphononic acids, T., 446; P., 1900, 56.
- Larsen, Absalon**, influence of temperature on the electrical conductivity of dilute amalgams, and the solubility of metals in mercury, A., ii, 255.
- Larsen, H. C.**, importance of various plants employed for green-manuring in increasing the amount of nitrogen in the soil, A., ii, 505.
- Lasne, Henri**, detection of adulterations in bone superphosphate, A., ii, 167, 311.
- Laurent, Charles**, ammonium chromous sulphate, A., ii, 547.
- Laurent, J.** See **Émile Bourquelot**.
- Lawrence, William Trevor**, the condensation of ethyl  $\alpha$ -bromoisobutyrate with ethyl malonates and ethyl cyanoacetates:  $\alpha$ -methyl- $\alpha'$ -isobutylglutaric acid, P., 1900, 154.
- methylisoamylsuccinic acid, II., P., 1900, 156.
- Lawrence, William Trevor**. See also **W. Carter**.
- Lawes, Sir John Bennet**, and **Sir Joseph Henry Gilbert**, agricultural, botanical, and chemical results of experiments on the mixed herbage of permanent grass land, conducted for many years in succession on the same land. III. The chemical results. Sect. I., A., ii, 499.
- Lawroff, D.**, decomposition products of histon from leucocytes, A., i, 71.
- benzoyl compounds of hexon bases, A., i, 110.
- action of arginine on the tryptic digestion of proteid, A., ii, 28.
- excretion of antipyrine by the animal body, A., ii, 741.
- Lawson, William**. See **W. Hodgson Ellis**.
- Leach, Albert E.**, foreign colouring matter in milk, A., ii, 451.
- estimation of fat in condensed milk, A., ii, 771.
- Lean, Bevan**, ethyl dibromobutanetetracarboxylate and the synthesis of tetrahydrofurfuran-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, T., 103; P., 1899, 197.
- Leathes, J. B.**, ovarian mucoids, A., i, 318.
- Lebeau, Paul**, preparation of arsenides, antimonides, and alloys of the alkali metals, A., ii, 276.
- iron silicide, Fe<sub>3</sub>Si, and its presence in ferro-silicons, A., ii, 729.
- Lebeau, Paul**. See also **Henri Moissan**.
- Lebedeff, S.**, *o*-methoxyphenyltrichloromethylcarbinol, A., i, 490.
- Le Bel, Joseph Achille**, stereochemistry of nitrogen, A., i, 15.
- conditions determining the stability of rotatory power, A., ii, 462.
- Le Blanc, Max**, and **Moritz Eckardt**, titration of persulphates, A., ii, 45.
- Lechartier, G.**, composition of the soils of the Canton Redon as regards lime, magnesia, potash, and nitrogen, A., ii, 432.
- arable soils of the Canton Redon with respect to phosphoric acid, A., ii, 433.
- Le Chatelier, Henri [Louis]**, change of volume during the hardening of hydraulic cements, A., ii, 140.
- application of the phase rule to alloys and rocks, A., ii, 197.
- expansion of fused silica, A., ii, 539.
- propagation of condensation waves in heated gases, A., ii, 645.
- development and propagation of an explosive wave, A., ii, 647.
- Lee, Frederic S.**, and **C. C. Harrold**, action of phloridzin on muscle, A., ii, 558.
- Lee, N. J. van der**, influence of pressure on the critical temperature of complete mixture, A., ii, 129.
- Leent, Frederik Hendrik van**, distinction of indigo from other blue dyes on fabrics, A., ii, 457.
- Lees, Charles H.**, thermal conductivities of mixtures and of their constituents, A., ii, 333.
- Lees, Frederick H.**, and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, action of aluminium chloride on camphoric anhydride, III., P., 1900, 18.
- Lees, Frederick H.** See also **Samuel Barnett Schryver**.
- Lefebvre, P.**, action of amyl chloride on calcium carbide, A., i, 323.



- Léger, Eugène**, aloins, A., i, 512.  
**Legros, G.** See **Léon Grimbert**.  
**Lehfeldt, R. A.**, theory of the electrolytic solution pressure, A., ii, 62.  
**Lehmann, Karl Bernhard**, estimation of small quantities of zinc in organic substances, especially in apple chips, A., ii, 170.  
**Lehmann, M.** See **Oscar Kellner**.  
**Lehmann, Martin**, volumetric estimation of iodoform in dressings, A., ii, 372, 767.  
 — volumetric estimation of corrosive sublimate in dressing materials, A., ii, 443, 511.  
**Leidié, Émile**, rhodicyanides, A., i, 212.  
 — sesquichlorides of rhodium and iridium, A., ii, 146.  
**Leipzig, Richard**, metabolism with edestin, A., ii, 223.  
**Lemke, J.** See **Alexander P. Sabanéeff**.  
**Lemmermann, Otto**. See **Theodor Pfeiffer**.  
**Lemoine, Georges**, transformation of styrene into metastyrene under the influence of light, A., i, 91.  
**Lengyel, Béla von**, radio-active barium, A., ii, 402.  
**Lenher, Victor**, some new tellurium compounds, A., i, 379.  
**Lenher, Victor**, and **Hermann A. Loos**, decomposition of nickel carbonyl in solution, A., ii, 349.  
**Lenher, Victor**, and **J. Livingston R. Morgan**, specific gravity and electrical resistance of tellurium, A., ii, 273.  
**Leonard, Norman**, relation between the specific gravity, fat, and solids not fat, in milk, A., ii, 376.  
 — analysis of golden syrup, A., ii, 447.  
**Leonard, Norman**, and **Harry Metcalfe Smith**, polarimetric estimation of camphor in camphorated oil, A., ii, 699.  
**Leonard, Norman**. See also **Richard Bodmer**.  
**Leonardi, G.** See **Alberto Peratoner**.  
**Lepetit, Roberto**, brazillin and hæmatoxylin as photographic developers, A., ii, 519.  
**Leroy, Émile**, narceine, A., ii, 131.  
 — meconin, opianic and hemipinic acids, A., ii, 261.  
**Léser, Georges**, cyclic isomeric change of methyloctadienonol, A., i, 129.  
 — cyclic  $\beta$ -diketones, I., A., i, 430.  
**Lespieau, Robert**,  $\gamma$ -chlorocrotonic acid, A., i, 425.  
**Lessing, Rudolf**. See **Richard Willstätter**.  
**Le Sueur, Henry Rondel**, products of the action of fused potash on dihydroxystearic acid, P., 1900, 91.  
**Le Sueur, Henry Rondel**, oil of *Carthamus tinctorius* (safflower oil), A., ii, 362.  
**Le Sueur, Henry Rondel**. See also **Arthur William Crossley**.  
**Leteur, F.**, precipitation of silver chloride by dimercurous ammonium chloride, A., ii, 246.  
**Letts, Edmund Albert**, and **Robert Frederick Blake**, the carbon dioxide of the atmosphere, A., ii, 622.  
 — simple and accurate method for estimating the dissolved oxygen in fresh-water, sea-water, sewage effluents, etc., A., ii, 755.  
**Letts, Edmund Albert**, and **John Hawthorn**, the sea-weed *Ulva latissima*, and its relation to the pollution of sea-water by sewage, A., ii, 747.  
**Levaditi**. See **Albert Charrin**.  
**Levene, P. A.**, mucin, A., i, 317.  
 — preparation of nucleic acids, A., i, 572.  
 — chemical changes in the developing egg, A., ii, 290.  
**Levene, P. A.**, and **C. L. Alsberg**, chemistry of the paranucleo-compounds, A., ii, 555.  
**Levene, P. A.**, and **Lafayette B. Mendel**, basic decomposition products of edestin, A., i, 318.  
**Levi, M. G.**, dissociation in colloidal solutions, A., ii, 646.  
**Levin, Isaac**, mucin, A., ii, 295, 555.  
**Levinstein, Herbert**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.  
**Lewandowsky, Max**. See **Immanuel Munk**.  
**Lewin, J.** See **Adolf Pinner**.  
**Lewin, L.** See **G. Schweinfurth**.  
**Lewin, Louis**, [detection of] acraldehyde and certain other aldehydes, A., ii, 179.  
**Lewis, Edward W.** See **Henry Edward Armstrong**.  
**Lewis, Gilbert Newton**, development and application of a general equation for free energy and physico-chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 264.  
**Lewis, J.**, composition of kraal manure, A., ii, 507.  
**Lewis, Percival**, influence of slight impurity on the spectrum of a gas, II., A., ii, 1, 701.  
 — fluorescence and afterglow accompanying an electric discharge in nitrogen, A., ii, 702.  
**Lewkowitsch, Julius**, the theory of saponification, P., 1899, 190; discussion, P., 190.  
 — determination of the iodine value, A., ii, 323.

- Lewkowitsch, Julius**, meaning of the acetyl value in fat analysis, A., ii, 323.  
 — separation of oleic acid from other fatty acids, A., ii, 376.
- Ley, Heinrich**, chemistry of mercury. II. Mercuric salts of ketonic acids and the conversion of these into mercurioketonic acids, A., i, 382.  
 — hydrolytic dissociation in salt solutions, A., ii, 67.  
 — constitution of uranyl salts, A., ii, 731.
- Leyen, Else von der**. See **Erich Harnack**.
- Léys, Alexandre**, detection of alkali chromates in milk, A., ii, 110.
- Lézé, R.**, estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 324.
- Liciński**. See **Josef Tambor**.
- Lidoff, Alexander P.**, solution of copper in gelatin solution, A., ii, 77.  
 — estimation of sulphur in naphtha, A., ii, 107.
- Liebermann, Carl [Theodor]**, compounds from rhubarb and allied substances, A., i, 355.
- Liebermann, Carl**, and **L. Flatow**, action of iodine on ethyl sodiodiketohydrindene-carboxylate, A., i, 667.
- Liebermann, Carl, P. Höring**, and **Fritz Wiedermann** [and in part **Messinger** and **I. Fränckel**], derivatives of carminic acid, A., i, 236.
- Liebermann, Carl** [and in part **E. Hoyer**], malonic acid derivatives of dibromo- $\alpha$ -naphthaquinone, A., i, 310.
- Liebermann, Carl**, and **C. N. Riiber**, bromine derivatives of quinizarin, A., i, 451.  
 — boiling and subliming points of some allo-acids, A., i, 648.
- Liebkecht, Otto**, and **A. P. Wills**, molecular susceptibility of the paramagnetic salts of the iron group, A., ii, 187.
- Liebkecht, Otto**. See also **H. E. J. G. Du Bois**.
- Lieck, Hans**. See **Hermann Pauly**.
- Liecke, C.** See **August Klages**.
- Lilienthal**, feeding experiments with blood molasses, A., ii, 502.  
 — feeding pigs with blood molasses, A., ii, 682.
- Limpach, Leonhard**. See **William Richard Eaton Hodgkinson**.
- Limpricht, Heinrich**, benzophenone-2:4'-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 32.  
 — *p*-toluoyl-*p*-benzoic acid, and *pp*-benzophenonedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 598.  
 — *o*-xylylphthaloylic acid and phthaloylphthalic acid, A., i, 599.
- Limpricht, Heinrich**, *p*-toluoyl- $\beta$ -propionic acid, A., i, 600.
- Limpricht, Heinrich** [and **Theodor Lach**], diphenylmethane-2:4'-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 31.
- Limpricht, Heinrich**, and **Otto Wiegand**, *p*-toluoyl-*o*-benzoic acid, A., i, 498.
- Linek, Gottlob Ed.**, [minerals in] the pegmatites of the Upper Veltlin, A., ii, 286.  
 — G. Linek's crystallographic views, A., ii, 717.
- Lincoln, Azariah T.**, electrical conductivity of non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 6.  
 — physical reactions and the mass law, A., ii, 392.
- Lindauer, Gustav**, a glycol and aldol of the furfuran series, A., i, 305.
- Linde, Otto**, volumetric estimation of alkaloids, A., ii, 583.
- Linde, Otto**. See also **Julius Troeger**.
- Lindeck, St.** See **Wilhelm Jaeger**.
- Lindemann, W.**, fat of normal and degenerated heart muscle, A., ii, 32.  
 — metabolism during poisoning with pulegone, A., ii, 223.  
 — action of certain renal poisons, A., ii, 492.
- Lindet, Léon**, presence of dextrose and levulose in beet leaves, A., ii, 302.  
 — estimation of fat in dairy produce, A., ii, 450.
- Linebarger, Charles Elijah**, surface tensions of mixtures of sulphuric acid and water, and the molecular mass of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 273.
- Lingenbrink, Edmund**. See **Max Busch**.
- Lingle, D. J.**, action of certain ions on ventricular muscle, A., ii, 739.
- Linnemann, Fried.** See **Otto Fischer**.
- Lintner, Carl Joseph**, fermentation of yeast, A., ii, 296.  
 — mercurisalicilic acid and Millon's reaction, A., ii, 631.
- Lipschitz**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Lischke, W.** See **Emil Fromm**.
- Litterscheid, Franz M.**, anagyryne, A., i, 513.  
 — action of phenylthiocarbimide on cytosine, carpine, and conhydrine, A., i, 516.
- Litterscheid, Franz M.**, and **Karl Feist**, volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 45.
- Livinge, George Downing**, effects of dilution, temperature, and other circumstances on the absorption spectra of solutions of didymium and erbium salts, A., ii, 517.

- Liversidge, Archibald**, blue pigment in coral (*Heliopora cerulea*) and other animal organisms, A., i, 70.
- Liversidge, Archibald, William Skey**, and **G. Grey**, composition and properties of the mineral waters of Australasia, A., ii, 288.
- Ljubavin, Nicolai N.** (with **Reswjakoff, Rudenko**, and **Arefeëff**), naphtha tar, A., i, 23.
- Llaguet, B.**, action of ethyl mercaptan on some diatomic ketones, A., i, 503.
- Lobry de Bruyn, C. A.** See **Bruyn**.
- Lockyer, Sir Joseph Norman**, spectrum of silicon, A., ii, 181.
- Locquin, R.**, action of hexamethylene-tetramine on the esters of chloroacetic and bromoacetic acids, A., i, 589.
- Loeb, Arthur**. See **Paul Jacobson**.
- Loeb, Jacques**, ion-proteid compounds; the poisonous character of pure sodium chloride, A., ii, 227.
- different effect of ions on animal tissues, A., ii, 357.
- value of calcium and potassium ions in cardiac activity, A., ii, 491.
- artificial production of normal larvæ from unfertilised eggs of the sea urchin, A., ii, 555.
- artificial parthenogenesis, A., ii, 608.
- Löb, Walther**, electrolytic preparation of colouring matters resembling indulines, A., i, 464.
- electrolytic preparation of benzidine, A., i, 697.
- researches on electrolytic reduction, A., ii, 706.
- Loeben, Wolf von**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Lövinson, Oskar**, germination and growth of peas in solutions of salts of fatty acids, A., ii, 744, 745.
- Loew, Oscar**, replacement of potassium salts by rubidium salts in lower Fungi, A., ii, 36.
- Loew, Oscar**. See also **Rudolf Emmerich**.
- Löwenheim, Bruno**. See **Johannes Wislicenus**.
- Löwenherz, Richard**, decomposition by sodium of organic halogen compounds dissolved in amyl alcohol, A., ii, 338.
- Loewi, Otto**, nuclein metabolism, A., ii, 417.
- estimation of allantoin in urine, A., ii, 636.
- Loewy, A.**, oxygen in human blood, A., ii, 357.
- Lohse, Otto**, and **P. Thomaschewski**, asbestos filters, A., ii, 508.
- Loiseau, H.**, pallado-oxalic acid and pallado-oxalates, A., i, 542.
- Long, John Harper**, relation of the reducing power of normal urine to the amount of certain nitrogen compounds present, A., ii, 580.
- peculiarities in the urine of vegetarians, A., ii, 674.
- Longstaff, J. P.**, ammonium molybdate as a delicate reagent for stannous chloride, A., ii, 318.
- Loomis, Elmer Howard**, freezing point of aqueous solutions of non-electrolytes, A., ii, 335.
- Loos, Hermann A.** See **Victor Lenher**.
- Lord, E. C. E.**, [hornblende and anorthoclase], A., ii, 603.
- Lordkipanidzé, S.**, fluorohyperurinium compounds, A., ii, 658.
- Lordkipanidzé, S.** See also **Petr G. Melikoff**.
- Lorenz, Fritz**. See **Leopold Specht**.
- Lorenz, H. W. F.** See **Wilhelm Traube**.
- Lorenz, Richard**, change of free energy in fused halogen compounds of some heavy metals, A., ii, 61.
- electrolysis of fused salts, A., ii, 644.
- Lorenz, Richard**, [with **A. Helfenstein**], electrolysis of fused salts, A., ii, 333.
- Lorenz, Richard**, and **H. Wehrlin**, electrolysis of sodium chloride, A., ii, 476.
- Louguinine**. See **Luginin**.
- Lovisato, Domenico**, altered fayalite from the granulites of Villacidro, A., ii, 736.
- Low, Albert H.**, technical estimation of zinc, A., ii, 441.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, and **John H. West**, the persulphuric acids, T., 950; P., 1900, 126.
- Lubarsky, Eugène**, hydrocarbon,  $C_6H_{10}$ , from dimethylallylcarbinol, A., i, 422.
- Lublin, A.** See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Lucas, Ad.**, nitroacetone, A., i, 82.
- Lucchesi, Adolfo**. See **Ubaldo Antony**.
- Luck, A.**, and **Charles Frederick Cross**, cellulose nitrates, A., i, 541.
- Ludewig, H.**, catecholacetic acid, A., i, 443.
- Ludwig, Ernst**, and **Theodor Panzer**, hot sulphur springs of Deutsch-Altenburg, A., ii, 90.
- Luedecke, Otto**, new occurrence of laumontite, A., ii, 218.
- Lührig, H.**, relative digestibility of certain fats in the human intestine. III. Butter and margarine, A., ii, 224.
- relative digestibility of certain fats in the human intestine. IV. Lard substitute ("Kunstspeisefett"), A., ii, 355.

- Lührig, H.**, comparative absorption [digestibility] and velocity of hydrolysis of certain fats, A., ii, 667.
- Lührig, H.** See also **Oscar Kellner**, and **A. Reinsch**.
- Lüthje, Hugo**, acetouria, A., ii, 229.
- Lüttringhaus, A.** See **Ludwig Wolff**.
- Luginin, Wladimir F.**, heat of vaporisation of nitriles and other organic compounds, A., ii, 334.
- Lunge, Georg**, and **J. Akunoff**, action of a mixture of benzene vapour and hydrogen on platinum and palladium black, A., i, 543.
- Lunge, Georg**, and **D. Segaller**, estimation of sulphites and thiosulphates in the presence of each other, A., ii, 366.
- Lunt, Joseph**, origin of certain unknown lines in the spectra of stars of the  $\beta$ -Crucis type, and the spectrum of silicon, A., ii, 585.
- Lusk, Graham**, influence of phloridzin diabetes on lactation, A., ii, 558.
- Lusk, Graham.** See also **F. H. Parker**.
- Luther, Robert**, reversible photochemical processes, A., ii, 181.
- the nature of the latent image and the so-called Eder test, A., ii, 253.
- Luther, Robert**, [and in part **D. R. Wilson**], electromotive behaviour of substances with several stages of oxidation, I., A., ii, 705.
- Lutoslawski, Jan**, nitrogen nutrition of leguminous plants, A., ii, 99.
- Lutschinin, Eugen.** See **Iwan I. Kondakoff**.
- Lutz, L.**, nutrition of plants with organic nitrogenous compounds, A., ii, 233.
- Lutzu, G. von.** See **Richard E. Meyer**.
- Lynch, Leo A.** See **Philip Embury Browning**.
- M.**
- Maas, Otto**, first cleavage product of proteid by the action of alkali, A., i, 708.
- Maas, Th.** See **Karl Auwers**.
- Maassen, Albert**, Bacteria which produce esters, A., ii, 231.
- Mabery, Charles Frederic**, and **D. M. Buck**, hydrocarbons in heavy Texas petroleum, A., i, 577.
- Mabery, Charles Frederic**, and **William R. Clymer**, estimation of carbon and hydrogen by combustion in oxygen using copper oxide, A., ii, 439.
- Mabery, Charles Frederic** [and in part **Edward J. Hudson**, **S. Takano**, and **W. O. Quayle**], composition of petroleum, A., i, 533.
- McCoy, Herbert N.**, apparatus for determining molecular weights by the boiling point method, A., ii, 387.
- McCrae, John**, and **T. S. Patterson**, acetyl and phenacetyl derivatives of diethyl *d*-tartrate, T., 1096; P., 1900, 161.
- McCrae, John.** See also **Harry Medforth Dawson**.
- MacDougall, D. T.**, copper in plants, A., ii, 235.
- MacDougall, Arthur**, and **Fred H. Howles**, production of nitric acid from air by means of the electric flame, A., ii, 651.
- Macfadyen, Allan**, and (in part) **Sydney Rowland**, influence of the temperature of liquid air on Bacteria, A., ii, 610.
- influence of the temperature of liquid hydrogen on Bacteria, A., ii, 610.
- MacGregor, James Gordon**, application of the dissociation theory to the electrolysis of aqueous solutions of two electrolytes with one common ion, A., ii, 62.
- finding the ionisation of complex solutions of given concentration, and the converse problem, A., ii, 332.
- Mach, F.** See **Oscar Kellner**.
- Mellhiney, Parker C.**, determination of the bromine absorption of oils, A., ii, 178.
- linseed oil analysis, A., ii, 633.
- Macintyre, Alfred E.** See **Paul Duden**.
- MacIvor, R. W. Emerson**, analysis of chrome iron ore by the borax method, A., ii, 765.
- Mackay, P. A.**, analysis of zinc for cadmium and lead, A., ii, 49.
- McKee, Ralph H.** See **Julius Stieglitz**.
- McKenna, Alexander G.**, analysis of chrome- and tungsten-steels, A., ii, 765.
- McKenzie, Alexander.** See **Wilhelm Marckwald**.
- McLennan, J. C.**, electrical conductivity in gases traversed by cathode rays, A., ii, 587.
- Macleod, J. J. R.**, phosphorus in muscle, A., ii, 92.
- Macleod, W. A.**, and **O. E. White**, new variety of garnet, A., ii, 663.
- McPherson, William**, constitution of the hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 123.
- McPherson, William**, and **Robert Fischer**, action of  $\alpha$ -acylated phenylhydrazines on the chlorine derivatives of quinones, A., i, 411.
- Maercker, Max [Heinrich]**, manual experiments with lucerne, A., ii, 41.

- Maercker, Max**, manurial experiments on meadow land, A., ii, 42.  
 — accumulation of nitrogen by the cultivation of intermediate crops on loamy soil, A., ii, 102.
- Maercker, Max**, and **W. Schneidewind**, losses of the nitrogen of stable manure in covered and uncovered stalls, A., ii, 105.
- Magnanini, Gaetano**, and **F. Vannini**, evaluation of commercial calcium carbide, A., ii, 511.
- Magnanini, Gaetano**, and **V. Zunino**, apparatus for determining the calorific value of fuels, A., ii, 465.  
 — thermal conductivity of nitrogen peroxide as effected by changes of temperature and pressure, A., ii, 525.
- Magnier de la Source, Louis**, necessary precautions in certain acidimetric estimations, A., ii, 620.  
 — estimation of potassium hydrogen tartrate in wine, A., ii, 768.
- Magnus, R.**, changes in the composition of the blood after transfusion of sodium chloride, and their relationship to diuresis, A., ii, 665.
- Magnus-Levy, Adolf**, Bence-Jones albumin, A., i, 615.  
 — hydroxybutyric acid and its relationship to diabetic coma, A., ii, 155.
- Mahla, Friedrich**, and **Ferdinand Tiemann**, decomposition products of campherimine, A., i, 507.
- Mahon, R. W.**, estimation of chromium in steel, A., ii, 110.
- Maillard, Louis**, crystallised fibrin, A., i, 266.  
 — colorimetric estimation of vanadium, A., ii, 577.
- Mainini, C.** See **Valentino Grandis**.
- Mainsbrecq, V.**, estimation of the insoluble fatty acids in butter, and the cause of differences in the results, A., ii, 114.
- Majstorović, R.** See **Alexander Zega**.
- Malcolm, J.** See **T. H. Milroy**.
- Malden, W. J.**, manurial experiments on permanent pasture, A., ii, 240.
- Malfitano, G.**, proteolysis produced by *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 493.  
 — bacteriolysis of the *Bacillus anthracis*, A., ii, 677.
- Mall, F. J.** See **Philip Embury Browning**.
- Mallet, Frederic Richard**, anhydrous sulphates of the form  $2M'SO_4, R'SO_4$ ; especially those of isometric crystallisation, T., 216; P., 1899, 227.  
 — langbeinite from the Punjab salt range, A., ii, 22.
- Mallet, John William**, physiological action of creatine and creatinine, and their value in nutrition, A., ii, 156.
- Malpeaux, L.**, alinit in the cultivation of cereals, A., ii, 498.
- Malpeaux, L.** See also **D. Dickinson**.
- Maltby, Margaret E.** See **Friedrich Kohlrausch**.
- Malus, C.**, viscosity of sulphur at temperatures above the point of maximum viscosity, A., ii, 536.
- Mamlock, Leonard**, and **Richard Wolfenstein**, action of hydrogen peroxide on aliphatic amines, A., i, 209.
- Manasse, E.**, tourmaline from Elba, A., ii, 287.
- Manasse, Paul**, multiple amyloid tumours in the upper air passages, A., ii, 295.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, spontaneous oxidation, "autoxidation," and formation of active oxygen ("Sauerstoffaktivierung"), A., i, 300.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and **Johannes Herzog**, behaviour of potassium cobaltocyanide and of chromous compounds towards oxygen gas, A., ii, 546.
- Mankiewicz**, sulphosalicylic acid as a test for albumin [in urine], A., ii, 459.
- Manley, J. J.**, examination of sea water by an optical method, A., ii, 619.
- Manley, J. J.** See also **R. T. Günther**.
- Mann, G.** See **Karl Auwers**.
- Mann, Konrad**, estimation of cellulose in faeces, A., ii, 250.
- Mannheim, E.** See **Alfred Partheil**.
- Maquenne, Léon**, preparation of azelaic acid, A., i, 135.  
 — partial synthesis of *l*-erythritol, A., i, 423, 472.  
 — the "honey" of *Euonymus japonicus*, A., ii, 161.  
 — germination, A., ii, 678.
- Marazoueff, N.** See **Wetschislav E. Tistschenko**.
- Marburg, Edward C.** See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Marburg, Richard**, quantitative separation of tin, antimony, and arsenic, A., ii, 248.
- Marcet, William**, obituary notice of, T., 594.
- March, F.**, action of ethyl chloroacetate on sodioacetylacetone, A., i, 374.
- Marchant, E. W.** See **Lord Blythwood**.
- Marchlewski [Paul] Leon [Theodore]**, tautomerisation of isatin, A., i, 100.  
 — chlorophyll, A., i, 243.  
 — chemistry of chlorophyll; phyllobutyrin, A., i, 404.

- Marchlewski, Leon**, and *C. A. Schunck*, notes on the chemistry of chlorophyll, T., 1080; P., 1900, 148.
- Marckwald, Wilhelm**, stereochemistry of nitrogen [propylisobutylamine], A., i, 143.
- behaviour of sulphonamides of primary amines towards alkalis, A., i, 149.
- dimethylenimine, A., i, 336.
- colour of picric acid and its solutions, A., i, 391.
- alkylation of indene, A., i, 434.
- phototropy, A., ii, 2.
- Marckwald, Wilhelm**, and *M. Chain*, 2-lepidylhydrazine and 4-quinaldylhydrazine, A., i, 521.
- Marckwald, Wilhelm, W. Klemm**, and *H. Trabert*, the pyridine series, II., A., i, 456.
- Marckwald, Wilhelm**, and *Alexander McKenzie*, resolution of racemic compounds into active components, A., i, 207.
- Marckwald, Wilhelm**, and *Erwin Meyer*, quinoline methiodide, A., i, 519.
- 2-quinolylhydrazine and its derivatives, A., i, 519.
- Marckwald, Wilhelm**. See also *Werner Esch*.
- Marcus, Emil**, solubility of serum-globulin in water, A., i, 127.
- Marek, W.**, distillation of water, A., ii, 202.
- Marfori, Pio**, hydroxymethylantraquinones, A., i, 553.
- Marie, Ch.**, estimation of phosphorus in organic compounds, A., ii, 108.
- electrolytic estimation of lead in the sulphate and chromate; application to the analysis of lead glass and lead chromates, A., ii, 368.
- Markownikoff, Wladimir B.**, cyclic compounds; behaviour of cyclic compounds at low temperatures, A., i, 18.
- quaternary paraffins, II., A., i, 469.
- oxidation of cyclic compounds;  $\alpha$ -methyladipic acid, A., i, 475.
- secondary derivatives of heptanaphthene [methylcyclohexane], A., i, 579.
- Markownikoff, Wladimir B.** [with *K. Bailinsk*], salt from Lake Djouvan-Tubé, A., ii, 660.
- Markownikoff, Wladimir B.**, and *Wladimir Tscherdintzeff* [and in part *Edmoff*], tertiary derivatives of heptanaphthene [methylcyclohexane], A., i, 578.
- Maronneau, Georges**, preparation of the phosphides of iron, nickel, cobalt, and chromium, A., ii, 281.
- Marshall, Arthur**, the iodine value of oils, A., ii, 376.
- Marshall, Hugh**, polarisation phenomena observed in quantitative electrolytic determinations, A., ii, 185.
- action of persulphates on iodine, A., ii, 203.
- hydrolysis of thallic sulphate, A., ii, 207.
- persulphates of rubidium, caesium, and thallium, A., ii, 277.
- Martin, Charles F.**, excretion of allo-uric substances in nephritis, A., ii, 155.
- Martin, Geoffrey**, existence of thermal centres of stability in compounds, A., ii, 589.
- Marzichi, Giulio**. See *Hugo Schiff*.
- Mascetti, E.**, ammonio-oxycobalt thiocyanates, A., i, 541.
- Maselli, C.**, synthesis of hydroxymethyl-o-benzoic sulphinide, A., i, 596.
- Massol, Gustave**, acidimetric value of substituted malonic acids compared with that of corresponding normal dibasic acids, A., i, 200.
- thermochemistry of gallic acid, A., i, 499.
- thermochemistry of 2:3:4-trihydroxybenzoic acid, A., i, 499.
- thermal study of protocatechuic or 3:4-dihydroxybenzoic acid; influence of phenolic hydroxyl, A., i, 600.
- thermochemistry of *n*-adipic acid, A., ii, 260.
- overflowing thermocalorimeter, A., ii, 386.
- Masson, [David] Orme**, Iceland spar as a standard in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 436.
- Massoulier, P.**, electrolytic conductivity and internal friction in saline solutions, A., ii, 331.
- Masuyama, M.** See *Johannes Müller*.
- Mathews, John Alexander**, laboratory method for the continuous and uniform generation of acetylene, and for its purification, A., i, 323.
- bismuth cobalticyanide, A., ii, 578.
- Mathews, John Alexander**, and *L. L. Watters*, gold carbide, A., i, 323.
- Mathews, John Alexander**. See also *Edmund Howard Miller*.
- Matignon, Camille**, some properties of aluminium; preparation of hydrogen phosphide, A., ii, 482.
- Matthews, Charles George**, and *A. Hyde Parker*, analysis of a sample of treacle and of so-called golden syrup, A., ii, 448.

- Matthews, Francis Edward**, hexachlorides of benzonitrile, benzamide, and benzoic acid, T., 1273; P., 1900, 175.
- Mauch, Richard**, physico-chemical properties of chloral hydrate and their applications to pharmacology, A., ii, 454.
- Mawrow, F.**, action of chlorine on cupric hydroxide suspended in potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 402.  
— action of potassium persulphate on cobalt salts, A., ii, 596.  
— separation of cobalt and nickel by means of persulphates, A., ii, 765.
- Maximovitch, Stephan**, pentahydric alcohol from methylallylcarbinol, A., i, 325.
- Maxwell, O. P.** See *F. J. Pond*.
- Maxwell, Walter**, [experiments on sugar-cane in Hawaii], A., ii, 304.
- Mayer, Adolf**, distribution of the diastatic enzyme in the potato plant, A., ii, 427.
- Mayer, Fritz**. See *Karl Auwers*.
- Mayer, Otto**. See *Robert Henriques*.
- Mayer, Paul**, phenylhydrazine derivatives of glycuronic acid, A., i, 204.  
— excretion and detection of glycuronic acid in urine, A., ii, 155, 178.  
— effect of the presence of glycuronic acid on the phenylhydrazine test for sugar in urine, A., ii, 320.
- Mayer, Paul, and Carl Neuberg**, glycuronic acid in normal urine, A., ii, 421.
- Maynard, George W.**, chromite from Newfoundland, A., ii, 86.
- Mazé, Pierre**, digestion of the reserves of seeds during germination, and their assimilation by the seedlings, A., ii, 300.  
— influence of nitric and ammoniacal nitrogen on the development of maize, A., ii, 499.
- Mazzara, Girolamo, and V. Bertozzi**, 2-chloro-3-hydroxybenzoic and 2,6-dichloro-3-hydroxybenzoic acids, A., i, 596.
- Mead, L. D.** See *William J. Gies*.
- Meade, Richard K.**, new volumetric method for the estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 48.  
— estimation of zinc by the use of standard thiosulphate solution, A., ii, 575.
- Meade, Richard K., and James C. Attix**, estimation of volatile combustible matter in coke and anthracite coal, A., ii, 168.
- Mecke**, alkaloid resembling aconitine found in a corpse, A., ii, 120.
- Mecke**, detection of yolk of egg in margarine, A., ii, 123.  
— a new alkaloidal reagent; detection of opium, A., ii, 180.  
— detection of sucrose in margarine, A., ii, 319.
- Medanich, G.** See *Zdenko Hanns Skraup*.
- Medvedeff, An. K.**, oxidation in animal tissues, A., ii, 738.
- Meerburg, P. A.**, derivatives of pyrotartaric acid and of the isomeric glutaric acid, A., i, 143.
- Mehring, H.**, an addition to the apparatus for Kjeldahl's nitrogen estimation, A., ii, 509.
- Meigen, Wilhelm, and W. Normann**, action of hypochlorous acid on primary aromatic amines, A., i, 702.
- Meihuizen, S. H.** See *Louis Aronstein*.
- Meillère, G.**, estimation of chlorine in gastric juice, A., ii, 509.
- Meine, W.** See *Julius Troeger*.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob.** See *Johannes Thiele*.
- Meldola, Raphael, and Lewis Eynon**, aminoamides of the naphthalene series, T., 1159; P., 1900, 166.
- Meldola, Raphael, and Elkan Wechsler**, note on the elimination of a nitro-group during diazotisation, T., 1172; P., 1900, 167.
- Meldola, Raphael, and William Arthur Williams**, notes on polyazo-compounds, P., 1899, 196.
- Melikoff, Petr G.**, haloid hydroxy-acids, A., i, 536.
- Melikoff, Petr G., and S. Lordkipanidzé**, fluorohyperborates, A., ii, 138, 139.
- Mellor, J. W.**, Bunsen's ice calorimeter, A., ii, 334.
- Melsbach, H.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Meltzer, S. J.**, toxicology of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 296.
- Melzi, Gilberto.** See *Ettore Artini*.
- Mendel, Lafayette B.**, iodine in the thymus and thyroid, A., ii, 152.  
— iodine in corals, A., ii, 677.
- Mendel, Lafayette B., and Ernest W. Brown**, nitrogenous metabolism in the cat, A., ii, 151.
- Mendel, Lafayette B., and Holmes C. Jackson**, nitrogenous metabolism after splenectomy, A., ii, 288, 607.
- Mendel, Lafayette B., and R. Nakaseko**, chemistry of the lymphatic glands, A., ii, 556.
- Mendel, Lafayette B., and E. C. Schneider**, thiocyanate in human saliva, A., ii, 554.
- Mendel, Lafayette B.** See also *P. A. Levene*.

- Menne, Ernest**,  $\psi$ -carbamides, A., i, 286.
- Mennicke, H.**, detection of nitrous acid in water by means of aminonaphthol K-acid [1-amino-8-hydroxynaphthalene-4:6-disulphonic acid], A., ii, 438.
- detection of nitrous acid in water, A., ii, 621.
- analyses of lead and tin ores, also of the most important lead and tin preparations and their commercial products, A., ii, 688, 761.
- Menozi, Angelo**, comparison between bone- and mineral-superphosphates, A., ii, 43.
- Menschutkin, Boris N.** See *Alesei A. Wolkoff*.
- Menschutkin, Nicolai A.**, reaction for distinguishing differently substituted amines, A., i, 335.
- influence of the side chain on the properties of open and closed chain carbon compounds. V. Velocity of combination of secondary amines with alkyl bromides, A., i, 335.
- structure of acid amides, A., i, 337.
- influence of the side chain on the properties of open and closed chain carbon compounds. VI. Influence of chemically indifferent solvents on the comparative velocity of reaction in isomeric benzene derivatives, A., i, 341.
- Mergenthaler.** See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Merrill, George Perkins**, and **Henry N. Stokes**, new meteorites from Allegan, Michigan, and Mart, Texas, A., ii, 737.
- Merz, Victor**, and **H. Strasser**, naphthylated benzidines, A., i, 253.
- preparation of resorcinol monomethyl ether, A., i, 289.
- diaminodixenylamine, A., i, 313.
- action of tetramethyldiaminobenzophenone on  $\alpha$ -dinaphthylbenzidine, A., i, 314.
- Messerschmitt, Anton.** See *Heinrich Goldschmidt*.
- Messinger.** See *Carl Liebermann*.
- Messinger, Josef**, estimation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 514.
- Metchnikoff, Elié**, cytotoxins, A., ii, 741.
- Metchnikoff, Elié**, and **Besredka**, action of hæmatoxin on man, A., ii, 741.
- Methner, Th.** See *Oscar Kellner*.
- Meulen, H. ter**, glucosides containing thiocarbimides, A., i, 511.
- Meulen, H. ter.** See also *Sebastiaan Hoogewerff*.
- Meunier, Louis**, metallic derivatives of diazoaminobenzene, A., i, 571.
- Meunier, Louis**, and **A. Rigot**, a cuprous salt of diazoaminobenzene, A., i, 316.
- Meunier, Louis.** See also *Léo Vignon*.
- Meusser.** See *Otto Ruff*.
- Meves, Wilhelm**, action of cyanogen on aromatic amines, A., i, 483.
- Meyer, Erwin.** See *Wilhelm Marckwald*.
- Meyer, Fred. C.** See *Robert Behrend*.
- Meyer, Hans**, action of ammonia on lactones, A., i, 9.
- tetrabromophenolphthalein, A., i, 447.
- theory of narcosis, A., ii, 156.
- Meyer, Jacob**, and **Martin Rohmer**, action of formaldehyde on *o*-nitroaniline, A., i, 222.
- Meyer, Kirstine**, (née *Bjerrum*), corresponding states, A., ii, 263.
- Meyer, Richard E.**, coloured sulphur compounds of the diphenyl- and triphenyl-methane series, I., A., i, 660.
- Meyer, Richard E.**, and **G. von Lutzau**, formation and stability of acid amides, A., i, 643.
- Meyer, Richard E.**, and **J. Szaneczki**, coloured sulphur compounds of the diphenyl- and triphenyl-methane series, II., A., i, 660.
- Meyer, Richard Jos.**, and **Hans Best**, manganese trichloride and tetrachloride, A., ii, 77.
- chromyl chloride, chlorochromic acid, and aminochromic acid, A., ii, 79.
- Meyer, Richard Jos.**, and **Richard Jacoby**, double nitrates of quadrivalent cerium and of thorium, A., ii, 597.
- Meyer, Richard Jos.**, [and in part *C. Wiegand*], trivalent thallium, A., ii, 655.
- Meyer, Stefan**, magnetic susceptibility of inorganic compounds, A., ii, 7.
- specific gravity of yttrium, zirconium, and erbium, A., ii, 143.
- molecular susceptibility of the salts of the rare earths, A., ii, 186.
- determination of some co-efficients of magnetic susceptibility, A., ii, 385.
- atomic and molecular magnetism, A., ii, 385.
- additivity of atomic heat, A., ii, 464.
- additive nature of the properties of atoms, A., ii, 533.
- Meyer, Victor**, memorial lecture on (Thorpe), T., 169; P., 1900, 33.
- Meyerhoffer, Wilhelm**, and **A. P. Saunders**, reciprocal salt pairs. II. Equilibrium phenomena in presence of a double salt, A., ii, 198.



- Meyerhoffer, Wilhelm.** See also *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Michael, Arthur,** certain laws and their application in organic chemistry, A., i, 321.
- Michael, Arthur, and Wallace T. Conn,** chlorine heptoxide, A., ii, 471.
- Michaelis, [Carl Arnold] August, and Heinrich Behn,** 5-chloro- and 5-bromo-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazoles, A., i, 693.
- Michaelis, August, and M. Pitsch,** the lower oxides of phosphorus, A., i, 137.
- Michaelis, August, and P. Schindler,** action of thionyl chloride on dimethylaniline and diethylaniline, A., i, 215.
- Michaelis, August, and G. Schwabe,** 1-*p*-bromophenyl-3-methyl-5-chloropyrazole, A., i, 695.
- Michaelis, August, and Th. Sudendorf,** 5-chloro-1-*p*-tolyl-3-methylpyrazole and antipyrine-*Bz*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 696.
- Michailenko, Jakob I., and W. P. Javorsky,** action of zinc on a mixture of ethyl bromoisobutyrate and ethyl formate. II. Action of hydriodic, hydrobromic, and sulphuric acids on  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\alpha$ -tetramethylglutaric acid, A., i, 586.
- Michel, Fr.,** 2:3-dichloro- $\alpha$ -naphthiaquinolyl derivatives of  $\beta$ -diketones, A., i, 669.
- Michel, Léopold.** See *Léon Garnier*.
- Micko, Karl,** the active principle of Cayenne pepper, A., ii, 58.
- comparative investigation of the faeces after feeding on meat and plasmon, A., ii, 422.
- Mie, August,** an application of Poynting's theorem, A., ii, 703.
- Mietzschke, W.,** estimation of iridium in alloys of the noble metals, A., ii, 371.
- Mignot, André,** volumetric estimation of manganese in pig-iron, cast-iron, and steel, A., ii, 690.
- Migula, W.,** nitrification in the soil of forests, A., ii, 744.
- Milch, Ludwig,** rocks from Sumatra, A., ii, 150.
- Miller, Alexander K., and J. P. Potts,** analysis of some sugar syrups, A., ii, 320.
- Miller, Edmund Howd, and Henry Fisher,** lead and cadmium ferrocyanides, A., ii, 761.
- Miller, Edmund Howd, and E. J. Hall,** titration of zinc with potassium ferrocyanide, A., ii, 688.
- Miller, Edmund Howd, and John Alexander Mathews,** cobaltcyanides, A., ii, 318.
- Miller, Norman Harry John,** experiments at Rothamsted on the changes in the composition of mangels during storage, A., ii, 430.
- Miller, Willot G.,** corundum-bearing rocks of E. Ontario, A., ii, 552.
- Miller, Willot G.** See also *William L. Goodwin*.
- Miller, William Lash, and Frank B. Kenrick,** lecture experiments; reversible chemical reactions, A., ii, 534.
- quantitative lecture experiments on electrochemistry, A., ii, 703.
- Millington, J. P., and H. Hibbert,** an isomeride of furfural, P., 1900, 161.
- Mills, Edmund James, John Imrie, and Archibald Gray,** relation of the ash to the height of plants, A., ii, 496.
- Mills, William Sloan,** diphenyl- and dialkyl-ethylenediamines, and their nitro-derivatives, nitrates, and mercurichlorides, T., 1020; P., 1900, 127.
- Milner, S. Roslington,** theory of solution pressure, A., ii, 385.
- Milroy, T. H., and J. Malcolm,** metabolism of nucleins, A., ii, 91.
- Minguin, Jules,** resolution of racemic benzylidenecamphor: isomorphism of the active components, A., i, 301.
- Minguin, Jules.** See also *Albin Haller*.
- Minozzi, A.,** synthesis of glutaric and trimethylene derivatives, A., i, 406.
- Minski.** See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Minssen, H., and Bruno Tacke,** solubility of the phosphoric acid of basic slag and crude phosphates in peat soils; dependence of the solubility on the amount of free humic acid in the soil, A., ii, 618.
- Minssen, H.** See also *Bruno Tacke*.
- Mintrop, W.** See *Eberhard Ramm*.
- Minunni, Gaetano,** action of hydroxylamine on dehydracetic acid, A., i, 198.
- [acylation] in presence of pyridine, A., i, 214.
- dibenzylideneacetoneoxime, A., i, 237.
- dipiperonaldiphenylhydrotetrazone and its isomeric transformations, A., i, 259.
- Minunni, Gaetano, and C. Carta-Satta,** action of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on ketones of the type  $\text{CO}(\text{CH}:\text{CHR})_2$  in presence of sodium acetate, A., i, 237.
- replacement of the aldehyde group  $\text{R}:\text{CH}$ : by benzoyl in hydrazine derivatives, A., i, 251.

- Minunni, Gaetano**, and **C. Carta-Satta**, new aldazines and their behaviour towards benzoyl chloride, A., i, 251.
- oxidation of salicylaldehyde-phenylhydrazone, A., i, 260.
- Minunni, Gaetano**, and **Giovanni Ortoleva**, oxidation of cinnamaldehyde-phenylhydrazone, A., i, 260.
- chloro-derivatives of oxygenated alkaloids; action of chlorine on strychnine in glacial acetic acid solution, A., i, 309.
- Miolati, Arturo**, ammonio-cobalt thiocyanates, A., i, 381.
- platinum tetrachloride, A., ii, 214.
- Miolati, Arturo**, and **I. Bellucci**, pentachloroplatinic acid, A., ii, 732.
- platinum tetrabromide, A., ii, 732.
- Mitchell, A. S.**, lemon flavouring extract and its substitutes, A., ii, 174.
- Mitchell, F. H.** See **Allen Rogers**.
- Mitchell, Leeds**. See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Mixter, William Gilbert**, products of the explosion of acetylene, A., i, 197.
- products of the explosion of acetylene and of mixtures of acetylene and nitrogen, A., i, 618.
- Möhlau, Richard**, and **W. G. Schaposchnikoff**, action of tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol on rosinduline and on isorosinduline, A., i, 367.
- Möhlau, Richard**, and **Erich Strohbach**, Abel's dibenzeneazo- $\beta$ -dinaphthol-methane and dinitroso- $\beta$ -dinaphthol-methane, A., i, 368.
- Möller, E.** See **Eberhard Ramm**.
- Möller, Johann**, formation of phenyl-carbylamine by the electrolysis of alkaline alcoholic solutions of nitrobenzene and aniline, A., i, 27.
- Mörner, Carl Thore (Graf)**, preparation of gelatin, A., i, 128.
- Mörner, Karl Axel Hampus**, cystin, a decomposition product of keratin, A., i, 128.
- Mohr, Ernst**, conversion of diethyl lutidinecarboxylate into diaminolutidine, A., i, 409.
- Moir, James**. See **Francis Robert Japp**.
- Moissan, Henri**, production of ozone by the decomposition of water by fluorine, A., ii, 13.
- commercial calcium carbide, A., ii, 15.
- calcium and its compounds, A., ii, 76.
- action of hydrogen fluoride and fluorine on glass, A., ii, 140.
- volumetric composition of hydrogen fluoride, A., ii, 271.
- Moissan, Henri**, preparation and properties of a manganese perfluoride, A., ii, 280.
- preparation and properties of neodymium and praseodymium carbides, A., ii, 726.
- Moissan, Henri**, and **Paul Lebeau**, sulphur perfluoride, a new gas, A., ii, 341.
- density and analysis of sulphur perfluoride, A., ii, 342.
- preparation, properties, and analysis of thionyl fluoride, A., ii, 472.
- Moissan, Henri**, and **Alfred Stock**, preparation and properties of the silicon borides,  $\text{SiB}_3$  and  $\text{SiB}_6$ , A., ii, 539.
- Moissan, Henri**, and **Venturi**, manganous fluoride, A., ii, 405.
- Mokiewsky, Wladimir**, isoprene, A., i, 509.
- Molenda, Oskar**, estimation of water in syrups and similar products, A., ii, 309.
- Molinari, Ettore**, conversion of dimethyl-maleic anhydride into dimethylfumaric acid, A., i, 374.
- Molisch, Hans**, occurrence of indican in the chlorophyll grains of the indigo plant, A., ii, 101.
- Mommers, Richard**. See **James F. Norris**.
- Momsen, C.** See **Eberhard Ramm**.
- Montagne, P. J.**, action of anhydrous nitric acid on the isomeric chlorobenzoic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 491.
- Montanari, Carlo**, rapid estimation of the purity of commercial copper sulphate, and of the amount of copper sulphate in copper pyrites, A., ii, 315.
- Monvoisin**, vegetation of some fodder plants, A., ii, 303.
- Moor, Cresacre George**, and **Martin Priest**, coffee extracts, their composition and analysis, A., ii, 379.
- Moore, Benjamin**, bile as a solvent, A., ii, 291.
- Moore, Benjamin**, and **T. J. Bergin**, chemical reaction of the intestinal contents, A., ii, 154.
- Moore, Benjamin**, and **William H. Parker**, formation of lactose, A., ii, 671.
- Moore, Benjamin**, and **C. O. Purinton**, suprarenal extracts, A., ii, 295.
- physiology of the suprarenal capsules, A., ii, 492.
- the influence of minimal doses of suprarenal extracts on blood-pressure, A., ii, 737.
- Moore, Charles C.**, analyses of sandstone concretions, A., ii, 150.

- Moore, F. J.**, removal of a sulpho-group by reduction, A., i, 550.
- Moore, M. J.**, estimation of sulphur in pig iron, A., ii, 106.
- Moore, Russell W.**, free fatty acids in olive oil, A., ii, 376.
- Moore, Thomas**, estimation of cobalt in New Caledonian ores, A., ii, 764.
- separation and estimation of small quantities of cobalt in the presence of nickel, A., ii, 764.
- Moore, T. Sidney**, reversibility of voltaic cells, A., ii, 381.
- Moraczewski, Wacław von**, excretion in blood-free and in fasting frogs, A., ii, 31.
- metabolism in pernicious anaemia, A., ii, 295.
- Moreau**. See *Paul Cazeneuve*.
- Moreau, L.** See *J. B. Vincent Laborde*.
- Morel, Albert**, reactions of phenyl chloroacetate, A., i, 157.
- reactions of phenyl chloroacetate and phenyl glycolate, A., i, 158.
- Morello, Antonio**, energy of acids dissolved in mixtures of organic solvents and water, A., ii, 395.
- Moreschini, R.**, phenomenon noticed in the cooling of superfused substances, A., ii, 465.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, action of formaldehyde on amines of the naphthalene series. Part II., T., 814; P., 1900, 131.
- contribution to the chemistry of the aromatic metadiamines, T., 1202; P., 1900, 170.
- action of aromatic aldehydes on derivatives of  $\beta$ -naphthylamine, T., 1210; P., 1900, 171.
- Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers**, three additions to the Kohlrausch-Ostwald conductivity method, A., ii, 255.
- electrolytic deposition of brass, A., ii, 345.
- Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers**, and *W. A. Duff*, chromium cell for the rectification of alternating currents, A., ii, 588.
- Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers**, and *W. L. Hildburgh*, determination of electrical conductivity with direct current instruments, A., ii, 521.
- Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers**. See also *Victor Lenher*.
- Morgan, William Conger**, space isomerism of the ethers of toluquinone-oxime, A., i, 103.
- Morgan, William Conger**. See also *John L. Bridge*.
- Morini, Umberto**, modification of Duclaux's method for estimating total solids and fat in milk, A., ii, 324.
- Morishima, Kurata**, occurrence of lactic acid in the animal organism in reference to arsenical poisoning, A., ii, 296.
- Moritz, B.**, electrolysis through semi-permeable membranes, A., ii, 522.
- Morkowin, N.**, protamines, A., i, 72.
- Morley, Frederick H.** See *Frank A. Gooch*.
- Morpurgo, Giulio**, and *Alb. Götzl*, adulteration of cotton seed oil with maize oil, A., ii, 377.
- Morrell, Robert Selby**, and *James Murray Crofts*, action of hydrogen peroxide on carbohydrates in the presence of ferrous salts, II., T., 1219; P., 1900, 171.
- Morris, Julia C.** See *Frank A. Gooch*.
- Morse, Harmon Northrup**, and *H. G. Byers*, cause of the evolution of oxygen when oxidisable gases are absorbed by permanganic acid, A., ii, 406.
- Morse, Harmon Northrup**, and *D. W. Horn*, action of carbon dioxide on the borates of barium, A., ii, 626.
- Morse, Harmon Northrup**, and *J. C. Olsen*, [preparation of] permanganic acid by electrolysis, A., ii, 482.
- Morton, D. A.** See *William R. Orndorff*.
- Moschner, J.**, hydrindene and a new hydroxyhydrindene, A., i, 344.
- Moses, Nathan**, *p*-cyanobenzyl chloride, A., i, 658.
- Mosso, Ugolino**, temperature of the body during fasting and the speed of assimilation of carbohydrates, A., ii, 605.
- rate of absorption and of assimilation of proteids and fats, A., ii, 605.
- Moszeik, E.** See *Theodor Pfeiffer*.
- Mouilpied, A. T. de**. See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Mouneyrat, Antoine**, general method for the preparation of halogen derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 577.
- conversion of  $\alpha$ -amino-acids into phenylhydantoins, A., i, 644.
- Mouneyrat, Antoine**, and *Charles Pouret*, action of bromine on chlorobenzenes in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 19.
- Mouneyrat, Antoine**. See also *Émil Fischer*.
- Mouracour, Henri**, action of magnesium on saline solutions, A., ii, 206.
- Mourello, José Rodriguez**, activity of manganese in promoting the phosphorescence of strontium sulphide, A., ii, 141.
- Moureu, Charles**, catechol derivatives, A., i, 99.
- Moureu, Charles**, and *Raymond Delange*, acetylphenylacetylene and benzoylphenylacetylene, A., i, 397.
- Mrha, Josef**, kelyphite, A., ii, 218.

- Müller, Erich**, formation of hypochlorite and chlorate in the electrolysis of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 73.  
 — the discharge potential of chlorine ions, A., ii, 643.  
 — apparatus for illustrating the migration and separation of ions, A., ii, 643.
- Müller, Friedrich**, E. Indian sandalwood oil, A., i, 677.
- Müller, Herbert**. See **Alfred Werner**.
- Müller, Jens**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Müller, Johannes**, and **M. Masuyama**, a diastatic ferment in hens' eggs, A., ii, 420.
- Müller, Paul**, reduction of cholesterol to coprosterol in the human intestine, A., ii, 289.  
 — organic phosphorus in fæces after feeding on milk, A., ii, 422.
- Müller, Wolf**, change in the transition point of ammonium nitrate at 32° through addition of potassium nitrate, A., ii, 188.
- Müller-Thurgau, Hermann**, influence of nitrogen on the growth of roots, A., ii, 361.  
 — effect of manuring on the inner processes of some plants, A., ii, 506.
- Müller von Berneck, R.** See **Georg Bredig**.
- Münch, A.**, behaviour of certain artificial hexoses in the animal body, A., ii, 607.
- Mugdan, Martin**, the lead accumulator, A., ii, 463.
- Mukerji, P.**, detection of free phosphorus, A., ii, 756.
- Mulder, Eduard**, silver peroxysulphate and peroxyacetate, A., ii, 724.
- Muller, Joseph Auguste**, heats of fractional neutralisation of carbonyl-hydroferrocyanic acid compared with those of hydroferrocyanic acid, A., ii, 130.
- Muller, Paul Thiebaut**. See **Albin Haller**.
- Munk, Immanuel**, action of soaps in the body, A., ii, 418.
- Munk, Immanuel**, and **Max Lewandowsky**, fate of proteids after their introduction into the circulation, A., ii, 154.
- Murray, J. Alan**, [composition of] weak straw, A., ii, 498.
- Murrill, Paul**, and **Julius O. Schlotterbeck**, the alkaloids of *Bocconia (Macleaya) cordata*, A., i, 686.
- Muspratt, Max**, estimation of propionic and butyric acids in acetic acid, A., ii, 375.
- Musselius, L.**, acetylation of primary and secondary amines, A., i, 334.
- Musset, Franz**, estimation of cornutine, A., ii, 121.
- Muthmann, Wilhelm**, G. Linck's crystallographic views, A., ii, 533.
- Muthmann, Wilhelm**, and **E. Baur**, luminescence spectra, A., ii, 544.  
 — [purification of] commercial thorium nitrate, A., ii, 597.
- Muthmann, Wilhelm**, and **R. Böhm**, separation of gadolinite earths, and the preparation of pure yttria, A., ii, 209.
- Muthmann, Wilhelm**, and **E. Schröder**, cyanoselenium compounds, A., i, 479.
- Muthmann, Wilhelm**, and **L. Stützel**, spectroscopic analysis of neodymium and of praseodymium, A., ii, 18.  
 — preparation of sulphur, chlorine, and bromine compounds of the cerite metals, A., ii, 142.  
 — ceric sulphates, A., ii, 544.
- Mutschler, L.**, estimation of oxygen dissolved in water, A., ii, 106.
- Myers, Walter**, interaction of toxin and antitoxin, A., ii, 558.

## N.

- Nabl, Arnold**, hyposulphurous acid, A., ii, 13.  
 — colours of minerals, A., ii, 661.
- Naef, E.** See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Naegeli, Otto**, estimation of the acidity of urine, A., ii, 741.
- Nagel, Iskar**, rancidity of fats, A., i, 271.
- Nagelvoort, J. B.**, assay of opium, A., ii, 777.
- Nakaseko, R.**, glycogen formation after inulin feeding, A., ii, 670.
- Nakaseko, R.** See also **Lafayette B. Mendel**.
- Namias, Rodolfo**, volumetric estimation of manganese, A., ii, 50.
- Nannes, G.**, separation in alloys, A., ii, 530.
- Napies, Mlle.**, action of the *Bacillus anthracis* on carbohydrates, A., ii, 493.
- Napper, Sidney Scrivener**. See **Henry Edward Armstrong**.
- Nasini, Raffaele**, and **Francesco Anderlini**, waters of Salsomaggiore, A., ii, 489.
- Nasini, Raffaele**, **Francesco Anderlini**, and **Roberto Salvadori**, new lines in the ultra-red of the argon spectrum, A., ii, 181.
- Nasini, Raffaele**, and **Roberto Salvadori**, combustible gases of Salsomaggiore, A., ii, 415.

- Nastukoff, A.**, oxycelluloses and the molecular weight of cellulose, A., i, 540.
- Natanson, Ladislaus**, thermokinetic properties of solutions, A., ii, 191.
- Natterer, Konrad**, bronzes from Ephesus, A., ii, 480.
- Neale, H. A.** See **Fred H. Howles**.
- Nef, John Ulric**, tri- and tetra-halogen substituted methanes, A., i, 2.  
— dissociation of alkyl salts of nitric acid, sulphuric acid, and the halogen hydrides, A., i, 4.  
— phenylacetylene, its salts and halogen substitution derivatives, A., i, 20.  
— alkylation of ketones, A., i, 349.
- Nencki, Marcellus**, and **J. Zaleski**, colouring matter of blood, A., i, 709.
- Nerking, Joseph**, can the whole of the glycogen present in an organ be removed by sufficiently long extraction with boiling water? A., ii, 740.
- Nernst, Walther**, electrolytic solution pressure, A., ii, 706.
- Nernst, Walther**, and **F. Dolezalek**, gaseous polarisation in the lead accumulator, A., ii, 641.
- Nessler, Julius**, which meadows should be manured with potash as well as with superphosphate and basic slag? A., ii, 162.
- Neubauer, Hugo**, composition of ammonium magnesium phosphate, A., ii, 108.  
— shortened method for estimating potassium in its salts, A., ii, 759.
- Neuberg, Carl**, purification of osazones and estimation of their rotatory power, A., i, 139.  
— solubilities of osazones, A., i, 410.  
— an optically inactive pentose in urine, A., i, 539.
- Neuberg, Carl**. See also **Paul Mayer** and **Alfred Wohl**.
- Neumann, Albert**, preparation of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -nucleic acids, and of nucleothymic acid, A., i, 319.  
— simplification of the phenylhydrazine test for sugar, A., ii, 248.
- Neumann, Edgard**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Neumann, Max**. See **Alfred Junghahn**.
- Neville, Francis Henry**. See **Charles Thomas Heycock**.
- Newcombe, Frederick C.**, cellulose enzymes, A., ii, 99.
- Newth, George S.**, note on partially miscible aqueous inorganic solutions, T., 775; P., 1900, 87; discussion, P., 88.  
— liquefaction of a gas by "self-cooling" (a lecture experiment), P., 1900, 87.
- Nieloux, Maurice**, effect of ingestion of alcohol on the blood of mother and fetus, and on the milk, A., ii, 416.
- Niebel, W.**, oxidation product of glycogen with bromine, A., i, 540.
- Niemczycki, St.**, three normal butyl-toluenes [methyl-*n*-butylbenzenes], A., i, 636.
- Niementowski, Stefan von**, new homologues of alizarin, hystazarin, and quinizarin, A., i, 450.
- Nietzki, Rudolf**, and **Wilhelm Petri**, constitution of isopurpuric acid, A., i, 485.
- Nikitin, W. W.** See **Eugraph S. von Fedoroff**.
- Nikolaides, R.**, fat in glands during inanition, A., ii, 153.
- Nilson, Lars Fredrik**, Memorial Lecture on (Pettersson), T., 1277; P., 1900, 163.
- Nissenson, H.**, analysis of "Weissmetall," A., ii, 108.
- Nobbe, Friedrich**, and **Lorenz Hiltner**, action of leguminous nodules in water cultures, A., ii, 234.  
— — — how can the action of nitragin be increased? A., ii, 299.
- Noël-Paton, Diarmid**, **James Crawford Dunlop**, and **R. S. Aitchison**, metabolism of phosphorus, A., ii, 222.
- Nölting, Emilio**, and **W. Feuerstein**, preparation of phosphorus free from arsenic, A., ii, 722.
- Nörr, Wilhelm**. See **Roland Scholl**.
- Nogin, K. T.** See **Al. A. Shukoff**.
- Nolf, Pierre**, antihæmatic serums, A., ii, 741.
- Noll, Hermann**, estimation of calcium carbonate in marls, A., ii, 48.
- Nolte, S.** See **F. W. Alden**.
- Norden, Konrad**, nature of the process which occurs at the aluminium electrode, A., ii, 404.
- Norman, G. M.** See **F. J. Pond**.
- Normann, W.** See **Wilhelm Meigen**.
- Norris, James F.**, and **Henry Fay**, reduction of selenium dioxide by sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 272.
- Norris, James F.**, **Henry Fay**, and **D. W. Edgerly**, preparation of pure tellurium, A., ii, 272.
- Norris, James F.**, and **Richard Mommers**, isomorphism of selenium and tellurium, A., ii, 537.
- North, Henry A.** See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Norton, John T., jun.**, titration of mercury by sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 689.
- Noyes, William Albert**, camphoric acid; synthesis of a camphor derivative, 2:3:3-trimethylcyclopentanone, A., i, 202.

- Noyes, William Albert, William Francis Hillebrand, and Charles B. Dudley**, report of the [American] committee on coal analysis, A., ii, 168.
- Noyes, William Albert, and Edward F. Phillips**, camphoric acid. IX. Structure and configuration of *cis-trans*-campholytic acid, A., i, 622.
- Nussberger, Gustav**, origin of Graubünden mineral waters, A., ii, 90.
- Nuvoli, R.** See **Mario Zecchini**.
- O.**
- Obermiller, Julius.** See **Hans von Pechmann**.
- Oddo, Giuseppe**, polymerisation of inorganic chloro-anhydrides, A., i, 92.
- fractional distillation under reduced pressure, A., ii, 131.
- Oddo, Giuseppe, and E. Serra**, molecular weights of some elements and their derivatives, A., ii, 73.
- action of arsenious and antimonious oxides on sulphur monochloride, A., ii, 74.
- polymerisation of inorganic chloro-anhydrides, A., ii, 74.
- Oddo, Giuseppe.** See also **Alberto Peratoner**.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William**, allotropy of benzophenone, A., i, 236.
- stability of sucrose solutions, A., i, 378.
- solutions of ferric chloride in organic solvents, A., i, 535.
- isomerism in the aromatic series, A., i, 592.
- mode of decomposition of metallic chlorides, A., ii, 485, 543.
- solubility of cupric chloride in organic media, A., ii, 542.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William, and E. Derrien**, new derivatives of benzophenone, A., i, 502.
- Oehmichen, H.**, auriferous cobalt ores in the Transvaal, A., ii, 147.
- Oenslager, George.** See **Henry Barker Hill**.
- Oesterle, O. A.**, aloë-emodin and frangula-emodin, A., i, 304.
- Oesterlin, Carl.** See **Alfred Wohl**.
- Oetling, C. F. W. A.**, solidification of fused silicates under high and normal pressures, A., ii, 149.
- Oettingen, Helmuth von**, decomposition of sodium thiosulphate by acids, A., ii, 400.
- Offer, Theodor Rob., and Sigmund Fränkel**, behaviour of chitosamine [glucosamine] hydrochloride in the animal organism, A., ii, 294.
- Offergeld, Heinrich.** See **Bernhard Schöndorff**.
- Ogawa, Masataka.** See **Edward Divers**.
- Ogston, George Henry**, obituary notice of, T., 594.
- Oilar, Rozier D.**, the Halphen colour test and its value for the detection of cotton seed oil, A., ii, 772.
- Oker-Blom, Max.**, chemico-physical relations of animal juices and tissues, A., ii, 290, 356, 607.
- effect of suspended particles on conductivity, A., ii, 331.
- Oliveri-Tortorici, Riccardo**, ethyl dimethylpyrnedicarboxylate, A., i, 552.
- action of nitrogen tetroxide on quinonedioximes, A., i, 553.
- researches in the pyrone group. VIII. Diethyl comenate, A., i, 587.
- Ollendorff, Gerhard.** See **Otto Ruff**.
- Olshowy, Julius**, flax, A., ii, 500.
- Olsen, J. C.** See **Harmon Northrup Morse**.
- Olzewski.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Omeliansky, V.**, nitrification of organic nitrogen, A., ii, 97.
- magnesia-gypsum as a solid medium for the cultivation of nitrifying organisms, A., ii, 232.
- fermentation of cellulose, A., ii, 493.
- Omeliansky, V.** See also **Sergei Winogradsky**.
- Oppenheimer, Carl**, detection of acetone in urine and other animal secretions, A., ii, 180.
- Oppenheimer, Max.** See **Alfred Einhorn**.
- Ordonneau, Charles**, malates and tartromalates, A., i, 203.
- [estimation of calcium malate in crude tartar], A., ii, 250.
- Orndorff, William Ridgely, and C. E. Brewer**, gallein and cœrulein, A., i, 447.
- Orndorff, William Ridgely, and D. A. Morton**, anethole and its isomerides, A., i, 289.
- Orndorff, William Ridgely, and F. A. Richmond**, phenylthiocarbimide as a reagent for the detection of the alcoholic hydroxyl group, A., i, 156.
- OrNSTEIN, Fritz**, water of crystallisation in the calcium and barium salts of  $\gamma$ -methylvaleric (isohexoic) acid, A., i, 7.
- Orsa, P.** See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Ortoleva, Giovanni**, action of iodine on a pyridine solution of malonic acid, A., i, 558.
- preparation of iodoso- and iodoxy-derivatives, A., i, 592.

**Ortoleva, Giovanni.** See also *Gaetano Minunni*.

**Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previte,** and **Walter Lionel Blackman**, estimation of hypiodites and iodates, and the reaction of iodine monochloride with alkalis, T., 830 ; P., 1900, 103 ; discussion, P., 104.

**Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previte.** See also *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*.

**Osborne, Thomas Burr,** and **George F. Campbell**, nucleic acid of the embryo of wheat and its protein compounds, A., i, 573.

— — — — — proteid constituents of egg white, A., i, 574.

— — — — — proteids of the egg yolk, A., i, 616.

**Osborne, W. A.** Hüfner's method of preparing pure glycocholic acid, A., ii, 419.

**Osborne, W. A.,** and **Swale Vincent**, physiological effects of extracts of nervous tissues, A., ii, 423.

**Oslan, Lazar.** See *Heinrich Goldschmidt*.

**Osswald, Gustav.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.

**Ost, Hermann,** and **W. Klapproth**, electrolytic precipitation of antimony from its sulpho-salt with the application of a diaphragm, A., ii, 692.

**Osterberg, Emil.** See *Francis Gano Benedict*.

**Ostwald, Wilhelm**, oxidations with free oxygen, A., ii, 592.

— — — — — supposed isomerism of red and yellow mercuric oxide, and the surface tension of solid bodies, A., ii, 712.

— — — — — periodic phenomena in the dissolution of chromium in acids, A., ii, 730.

**Ostwald, Wilhelm.** See also *Hans Landolt*.

**O'Sullivan, James**, presence of invertase in some plants of the Gramineæ, I., T., 691 ; P., 1900, 61.

— — — — — rate of alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 230.

**Oswald, Ad.,** chemistry and physiology of the thyroid, A., ii, 358.

**Ottemann, L.** See *Otto Wallach*.

**Otto, Richard**, manurial experiments with vegetables, A., ii, 753.

**Oui.** See *E. Deroide*.

**Ouvrard, Léon [Victor René]**, metallic borates, A., ii, 206.

— — — — — borates of zinc, manganese, nickel, and cobalt, A., ii, 207.

**Oxland, Robert**, obituary notice of, T., 595.

## P.

**Paal, Carl**, glutinpeptone hydrobromide and hydriodide, A., i, 467.

**Paderi, Cesare**, relationship between chemical constitution and physiological action. I. Physiological action of alkalines of piperidine, A., ii, 742.

**Paessler**, analysis of tannin materials, A., ii, 457.

**Pagel, C.,** preparation of double sulphates of chromium, A., ii, 349.

**Pagel, C.** See also *Charles Frédéric Schlagdenhauffen*.

**Pagnoul, Aimé**, how much phosphoric acid should good arable soils contain ? A., ii, 164.

— — — — — [estimation of the available phosphoric acid in soils], A., ii, 167.

— — — — — effect of rain and of the nature of the soil on the production of crops, A., ii, 306.

**Paira-Mall, L.,** digestion in birds, A., ii, 553.

**Paix-Séailles, C.** See *Ernest Charon*.

**Paliatseas, Photios G.** See *Walter Noel Hartley*.

**Palladin, Vladimir**, conditions of the production of proteids insoluble in gastric juice and their importance for the respiration of plants, A., ii, 612.

**Palmaer, Wilhelm**, a simple protection for fused-in platinum wires, A., ii, 8.

**Palomaa, H.,** preparation of ethyldichloroamine, A., i, 143.

**Pannertz, F.,** improvement in Péligot's absorption apparatus for ammonia estimations, A., ii, 621.

**Panormoff, Alexei A.,** nomenclature of the albumins of white of egg, A., i, 126.

— — — — — action of heat, dilute acids, and alcohol on albumin, A., i, 127.

— — — — — action of heat, dilute acids, and alcohol on albumin, A., i, 571.

— — — — — action of dilute acids, alcohol, and heat on columbinin, A., i, 709.

**Panzer, Theodor**, ovarian colloid, A., i, 70.

— — — — — cerebro-spinal fluid, A., ii, 152.

— — — — — human chyle, A., ii, 672.

**Panzer, Theodor.** See also *Ernst Ludwig*.

**Papastavros, Stavros C.** See *Alfred Einhorn*.

**Pappadà, N.** See *Giuseppe Bruni*.

**Paris, Giulio**, bat guano found at Cagliari, Sardinia, A., ii, 106.

— — — — — hundredkräuter-Likör (Centerba), A., ii, 446.

— — — — — detection of fluorine in wine, A., ii, 572.

- Parker, A. Hyde.** See *Charles George Matthews*.
- Parker, F. H., and Graham Lusk,** the maximum production of hippuric acid in rabbits, A., ii, 419.
- Parker, William H.,** xanthine bases in feces, A., ii, 556.
- Parker, William H.** See also *Benjamin Moore*.
- Parmentier, F., and A. Hurion,** gases evolved by the springs of Mont Dore, A., ii, 415.
- Parr, Samuel Wilson,** a new coal calorimeter, A., ii, 710.
- new volumetric method for the estimation of copper, A., ii, 762.
- Partheil, Alfred, and A. Gronover,** action of triethylphosphine on  $\omega$ -dibromo-*o*-xylene, A., i, 368.
- morphine, A., i, 516.
- Partheil, Alfred, and A. van Haaren,** influence of the amount of water on the specific rotation of alcoholic solutions of camphor; valuation of spirit of camphor, A., i, 507, 580.
- mercury phosphide and phosphonium compounds, A., ii, 543.
- Partheil, Alfred, and E. Mannheim,** mercury antimonide and stibonium compounds, A., i, 479; ii, 543.
- Partheil, Alfred, and J. von Velsen,** refractometric butter analysis, A., ii, 633.
- Passerini, Napoleone,** composition of the branches of pear trees removed by regular thinning, A., ii, 162.
- gummy substances in elm galls, A., ii, 427.
- Passon, Max,** estimation of calcium by the citrate method, A., ii, 246.
- Patein, Gustave,** compounds of diantipyrinemethane (formopyrine), A., i, 530.
- Patein, Gustave, and Emile Dufau,** estimation of sugar in diabetic urine, A., ii, 176.
- Paternò, Emanuele,** constitution of usnic acid, A., i, 662.
- Patterson, T. S.** See *John McCrae*.
- Pattinson, John, and Hugh Salvin,** estimation of manganese as sulphide, A., ii, 443.
- Paul.** See *Wilhelm His, jun.*
- Pauli, W.,** physical alterations in proteids, A., i, 265.
- Pauly, Hermann, and Carl Boehm,** action of amines on dibromotriacetoneamine, A., i, 357.
- Pauly, Hermann, and Hans Lieck,** mesityl oxide, A., i, 274.
- Pawlewski, Bronisław,** solubility of sodium tungstate in water, and the density and refractive indices of its solutions, A., ii, 400.
- Peachey, Stanley John.** See *William Jackson Pope*.
- Pearce, F.** See *Louis Duparc*.
- Pease, H. C.,** electrochemical equivalent of carbon, A., ii, 257.
- Péchar, E.,** combination of metallic iodides with sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 398.
- action of oxidising agents on alkali iodides, A., ii, 536.
- Pechmann, Hans von,** coumarins, I., A., i, 173.
- action of diazomethane on picryl acetate, A., i, 313.
- Pechmann, Hans von, and Otto Ansel,** vinylideneoxanilide and its homologues, A., i, 287.
- hydroxyethylideneoxanilide, A., i, 389.
- Pechmann, Hans von, and Wilhelm Bauer,** dihydro-1:2:3:4-tetrazine (osotetrazine), A., i, 314.
- Pechmann, Hans von** [with *Julius Obermiller*], decomposition of benz-enylmethyliminocchloride, A., i, 294.
- Pechmann, Hans von, and Max Schaal,** coumarins. II. 7-Dimethylamino-4-methylcoumarin and homologues, A., i, 173.
- Pechmann, Hans von, and Otto Schwarz,** coumarins. III. 7-Amino-4-methylcoumarin, A., i, 174.
- coumarins. IV. Action of *m*-aminophenol on ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 174.
- Peckham, Stephen Farnum, and H. E. Peckham,** estimation of sulphur in bitumens, A., ii, 44.
- Peckham, Stephen Farnum.** See also *O. H. Klein*.
- Pélabon, H.,** chemical equilibrium in a system of four gases, A., ii, 265.
- action of hydrogen on mercury selenide, and the inverse action, A., ii, 346.
- action of hydrogen on antimony sulphide, A., ii, 352.
- action of hydrogen on the sulphides of arsenic, A., ii, 652.
- Pelikan, A.,** pyroxene from Moravia, A., ii, 662.
- Pellegrin, Michel,** Fittig's reaction, A., i, 151.
- Pellet, Henri,** estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 113.
- influence of lead acetate and basic acetate on the estimation of reducing sugars in wines and lees, A., ii, 113.
- Pellini, G.** See *Roberto Salvadori*.
- Penfield, Samuel Lewis,** graffonite, a new mineral, A., ii, 216.



- Penfield, Samuel Lewis**, composition of sulphohalite, A., ii, 550.  
 — interpretation of mineral analyses; constitution of tourmaline, A., ii, 602.
- Penfield, Samuel Lewis**, and **Charles Hyde Warren**, new minerals from Franklin, New Jersey, A., ii, 88.
- Pennington, Mary E.**, and **George C. Küsel**, gas-producing power of *Bacillus coli communis* under different conditions of environment, A., ii, 678.
- Penny, Charles L.**, a multiple fat extractor, A., ii, 770.
- Peratoner, Alberto**, and **G. Leonardi**, pyrone group. VI. Constitution of meconic, comenic, and pyromeconic acids, A., i, 550.  
 — pyrone group. VII. A condensation product of acetylcarbinol, A., i, 551.
- Peratoner, Alberto**, and **Giuseppe Oddo**, electrolysis of azoimide, A., ii, 651.
- Perdrix, Léon**, oxidation of dibasic acids of the aliphatic series by acid potassium permanganate, A., i, 582.
- Peritz**. See **Spiegel**.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, apiin and apigenin. Part II. Note on vitexin, T., 416; P., 1900, 44.  
 — yellow colouring principles contained in various tannin matters. Part VII. *Arctostaphylos Uva ursi*, *Hamatoxylon Campeachianum*, *Rhus Metopium*, *Myrica Gale*, *Coriaria myrtifolia*, and *Robinia Pseudacacia*, T., 423; P., 1900, 45.  
 — luteolin, III., P., 1899, 242.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, and **Louis Herbert Horsfall**, genistein. Part II., T., 1310; P., 1900, 182.  
 — luteolin. Part III., T., 1314; P., 1900, 181.
- Perkin, William Henry**, refractive and magnetic rotatory powers of some benzenoid hydrocarbons; refractive powers of mixtures; improved spectrometer scale reader, T., 267; P., 1899, 237; discussion, P., 238.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, experiments on the synthesis of camphoric acid. III. The action of sodium and methyl iodide on ethyl dimethylbutanetricarboxylate, P., 1900, 152.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, and **C. Walker**, a new series of pentamethylene derivatives, I., P., 1900, 149.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and **J. Yates**, on hamatoxilin, V., P., 1900, 107.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.** See also **J. Frank Bottomley**, **N. E. Bowtell**, **Alexander William Gilbody**, and **Frederick H. Lees**.
- Perkins, Bryan W.** See **John Theodore Hewitt**.
- Perman, Edgar Philip**, and **G. A. S. Atkinson**, vapour density of bromine at high temperatures, A., ii, 398.
- Perrier, Gustave**, function of aluminium chloride in the Friedel-Crafts' reaction, A., i, 331.  
 — anthraphenones, A., i, 350.  
 — essence of chrysanthemum, A., i, 352.
- Peschkes, M.** See **Georg Schroeter**.
- Pesci, Leone**, organo-mercury compounds of benzoic acid, A., i, 546.
- Petermann, E.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Peters, C. A.**, separation and estimation of mercury as mercurous oxalate, A., ii, 576.
- Peters, C. A.** See also **Frank Austin Gooch**.
- Peters, H.** See **Oscar Kellner**.
- Peters, Harold**. See **Frederic Stanley Kipping**.
- Petersen, Julius**, electrolysis of the alkali salts of organic acids, A., ii, 522.
- Petersen, Theodor**, [turquoise and phosphorochalcite], A., ii, 661.
- Petit, Paul**, dextrins of saccharification, A., i, 589.
- Petit, Paul**, and **G. Labourasse**, dissolution of the nitrogenous compounds in malt, A., ii, 611.  
 — nitrogenous substances in malt, A., ii, 680.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iv.**, hydroxylamine derivatives of tetrahydropyrone compounds, A., i, 306.  
 — configuration of saturated fatty compounds, A., i, 421.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iv.**, and **E. Eltchaninoff**, synthesis of tetrahydropyrone derivatives, A., i, 307.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iv.**, and **P. Kasanezky**, ketoximes, A., i, 350.
- Petri, Wilhelm**. See **Rudolf Nietzki**.
- Petry, Eugen**, loosely combined sulphur in the urine, A., ii, 675.
- Pettersson, Otto**, Nilson Memorial Lecture, T., 1277; P., 1900, 163.
- Pfaundler, Meinhard**, end products of gastric digestion, A., ii, 666.  
 — estimation of amino-acid nitrogen in urine, A., ii, 674.
- Pfeiffer, Hermann**. See **Alfred Einhorn**.
- Pfeiffer, Otto**, estimation of benzene vapour in illuminating gas, A., ii, 173.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, tripyridinechromium trichloride and triethylenediaminechromium salts, A., i, 559.

- Pfeiffer, Paul**, additive compounds formed by nitriles with tripyridine-chromium trichloride: dithiocyanodiethylenediaminechromium salts, A., i, 688.
- Pfeiffer, [Franz Wilhelm] Theodor [Christian]**, metabolism in horses, A., ii, 554.
- effect of different potassium salts on the composition and yield of potatoes, A., ii, 751.
- Pfeiffer, Theodor, F. Moszeik, and Otto Lemmermann**, methods of experiments on the preservation of farmyard manure, A., ii, 753.
- Pfäfer, Eduard [Friedrich Wilhelm]**, influence of the kind and amount of nutriment on metabolism, A., ii, 91.
- origin of fat from proteid, A., ii, 92.
- energy-value of flesh and proteid, A., ii, 417.
- use of horse-flesh as food, A., ii, 490.
- estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 581.
- absorption of coloured fats, A., ii, 667.
- Pförringer, S.**, autodigestion of the pancreas, A., ii, 28.
- Pfyl, Balthasar**. See **Alfred Einhorn**.
- Phillips, Alexander Hamilton**, trap-rock of Rocky Hill, New Jersey, A., ii, 27.
- Phillips, Edward F.** See **William Albert Noyes**.
- Piccinini, Antonio**, an alkaloid contained in the bark of the pomegranate, A., i, 110.
- optical properties of granatan- and tropae-nuclei, A., i, 249.
- Piccinini, Antonio, and L. Salmoni**, 2-pyrrylurethane, A., i, 562.
- Pick, Ernst P.**, products of the peptic digestion of fibrin, A., i, 68.
- Pickard, Robert Howson**. See **Johannes Thiele**.
- Pictet, Amé**, reduction of nicotyrine to *i*-nicotine, A., i, 685.
- Pictet, Amé, and B. Athanasescu**, laudanosine, A., i, 685.
- Pictet, Amé, and A. Rotschy**, *i*-nicotine, A., i, 685.
- Piepes-Poratyński, Jan**, polymerisation of *p*-toluonitrile, A., i, 648.
- Pierallini, Galileo**, [glycolytic action of the pancreas and of urine], A., ii, 420.
- alimentary oxaluria, A., ii, 492.
- Pilhashy, Benjamin M.**, comparison of some tests for formaldehyde, A., ii, 453.
- Pinner, Adolf**, pyridinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 409.
- compounds of bromal with formaldehyde, A., i, 427.
- Pinner, Adolf, and Erich Kohlhammer**, pilocarpine, A., i, 456, 685.
- Pinner, Adolf, and J. Lewin**, 2-methylpyridine-6-carboxylic acid, A., i, 409.
- Pinnow, Johannes**, acetylation with acetic anhydride in aqueous solution, A., i, 214.
- Piolli, Giuseppe**, jadeite from Piedmont, A., ii, 487.
- Pissarjewsky, L.**, thermochemistry of hyperacids, A., ii, 466.
- Pitra, J.** See **Julius Stoklasa**.
- Pitsch, M.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, [and in part **Allo Bonavia**], action of alkyl iodides on indoles, A., i, 560.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, [with **Giuseppe Testoni**], transformations of tetrahydrocarbazole, A., i, 562.
- Plavec, W.**, action of the blood-gases on breathing, A., ii, 288.
- Plimpton, Richard Tayler**, obituary notice of, T., 595.
- Plot, J.**, estimation of the phosphoric acid available as plant food in soils and manures, A., ii, 510.
- Plotnikoff, W.** See **Michael I. Konowaloff**.
- Poda, Heinrich, and Wilhelm Prausnitz**, plasmon, A., ii, 289.
- Poduschka, R.**, estimation of allantoin in urine, A., ii, 636.
- Pokrovsky, Aristarch**,  $\beta$ -methylethylhydracrylic and  $\beta$ -methylethylacrylic acids, A., i, 328.
- Polacco, R.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Pollacci, Gino**, presence of formaldehyde in plants, A., ii, 160.
- assimilation by means of chlorophyll, A., ii, 426.
- Pollak, Jacques**. See **Josef Herzig, and Hugo Weidel**.
- Polledro, Oreste**. See **Alberico Benedicenti**.
- Pollok, James Holms**, kieselguhr from Co. Antrim, A., ii, 287.
- Pomeranz, Cesar**, velocity of the reaction between sodium hydroxide and benzaldehyde, A., i, 552.
- Pommerehne, Herbert**, damascenine, a constituent of the seeds of *Nigella damascena*, L., A., i, 684.
- Pond, F. J., O. P. Maxwell, and G. M. Norman**, action of sodium methoxide on dibromides of propenyl compounds and of unsaturated acids, A., i, 102.
- Poni, Petru**, composition of Roumanian petroleum, A., i, 617.
- Ponsot, A.**, cryoscopy of Tanret's rhamnose and rhamminotronic acid, A., i, 333.

- Ponsot, A.**, chemical reactions in solution; vapour tension of the solvent, A., ii, 337.
- limited chemical reactions in homogeneous systems; modulus law, A., ii, 392.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, conversion of ketones into  $\alpha$ -diketones. V. *iso*Propyl *isobutyl* ketone, A., i, 588.
- acetyldioximes of  $\alpha$ -diketones, A., i, 588.
- Pool, J. F.**, new method for estimating nitric acid, A., ii, 107.
- Pope, Frederick J.**, magnetic iron ores from Eastern Ontario, A., ii, 409.
- Pope, Thomas Henry**. See *Julian Levett Baker*.
- Pope, William Jackson**, and *Alfred William Harvey*, racemisation occurring during the formation of benzylidene, benzoyl, and acetyl derivatives of *d*-ac-tetrahydro- $\beta$ -naphthylamine, P., 1900, 74.
- Pope, William Jackson**, and *Stanley John Peachey*, asymmetric optically active sulphur compounds; *d*-methyl-ethylthetine platinichloride, T., 1072; P., 1900, 12.
- asymmetric optically active tin compounds; *d*-methyl-ethyl-*n*-propyl tin iodide, P., 1900, 42.
- the racemisation of optically active tin compounds: *d*-methyl-ethyl-propyl tin *d*-bromocamphorsulphonate, P., 1900, 116; discussion, P., 117.
- Poquillon, F.**, rapid method for the estimation of clay in soils, A., ii, 316.
- Posner, Theodor**, disulphones. III. Mercaptols and disulphones of ketonic acids, and unsaturated acids derived therefrom, A., i, 5.
- Posner, Theodor**, and *Johannis Fahrenhorst*, disulphones. II. Aminosulphonals and its derivatives and homologues, A., i, 16.
- Possetto, Giovanni**, rapid estimation of sugar in fatty substances, A., ii, 176.
- Posternak**, phosphorus compound first formed in chlorophyllous plants; physiological rôle of inositol, A., ii, 679.
- Pottevin, Henri**, isomaltose, A., i, 77.
- saccharification of starch, A., i, 80.
- maltodextrin, A., i, 81.
- Potts, J. P.** See *Alexander K. Miller*.
- Pouget, Isidore**, thio- and seleno-antimonites, A., ii, 84.
- Pouret, Charles**, bromination by means of aluminium bromide, A., i, 369.
- Pouret, Charles**. See also *Antoine Mouneyrat*.
- Powell, Norman S.** See *Joseph W. Richards*.
- Power, Frederick B.**, and *Frank Shedd*, composition and estimation of cerium oxalate, A., ii, 628.
- Pozzi-Escot, M. E.**, new microchemical reactions of copper, A., ii, 207.
- Pozzi-Escot, M. E.**, and *H. C. Conquet*, new microchemical reaction of palladium, A., ii, 371.
- microchemical researches on yttrium, erbium, and didymium, A., ii, 404.
- Pratt, Joseph Hyde**, [chabazite] from North Carolina, A., ii, 24.
- Prause, H.** See *Rudolph F. Weiland*.
- Fraunhofer, Wilhelm**. See *Heinrich Poda*.
- Preston, H. L.**, Illinois Gulch meteorite, A., ii, 287.
- two new American meteorites, A., ii, 355.
- meteorite from Oakley, Kansas, A., ii, 552.
- Preuss, Hugo**. See *Martin Freund*.
- Preuss, L.**, and *A. Binz*, preparation of anthranilic acid from *o*-nitrotoluene, A., i, 392.
- Prianischnikoff, Dmitri N.**, regeneration of proteids from their products of decomposition, A., ii, 233.
- vegetation experiments in 1897, A., ii, 237.
- Přibram, Richard**, austrium, A., ii, 347.
- Price, Thomas Slater**, temperature coefficient of ester hydrolysis, A., ii, 528.
- Priest, Martin**. See *Crescere G. Moor*.
- Prior, Eugen**, and *D. Wiegmann*, preparation and properties of diastase-achroodextrin III., A., i, 541.
- Prior, George Thurland**, the hamilitite-florenceite group of minerals, A., ii, 602.
- Prior, George Thurland**, and *Leonard James Spencer*, identity of binnite with tennantite, A., ii, 21.
- Prior, George Thurland**. See also *Eugen Hussak*.
- Přivozník, Eduard**, parting of gold-platinum alloy, A., ii, 111.
- Fröscher, Fr.**, precipitation of dyes by ammonium persulphate, A., i, 454.
- acetophenoneazobilirubin, A., i, 571.
- Proppe, A.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Prosin, M.** See *Alexander P. Sabanéeff*.
- Prost, Eugène**. See *Jacques Cavalier*.
- Prud'homme, Maurice**, new method of methylation, A., i, 244.
- new colouring matter of acid function, A., i, 455.
- new blue colouring matter, fast to alkalis, A., i, 455.
- Prunier, L. Léon A.**, general observations on "emetics," A., i, 376.

- Prunier, L. Léon A.**, and **Adolphe Jouve**, preparation of monocalcium phosphate, A., ii, 140.
- Pschorr, Robert**, syntheses in the phenanthrene series;  $\psi$ -thebaol, A., i, 233.
- Pschorr, Robert**, and **Walter Buckow**, synthesis of 2:3-dimethoxyphenanthrene, A., i, 489.
- Pschorr, Robert**, and **Bernhard Jaeckel**, synthesis of 4-hydroxyphenanthrene, A., i, 488.
- Pschorr, Robert**, and **C. Sumuleanu**, o-nitrovanillin, A., i, 178.
- synthesis of dimethylmorphol, and of isomethylmorphol, A., i, 487.
- Pschorr, Robert**, and **O. Wolfes**, isomeric change of o-amino- and o-nitro-cinnam-nitriles, A., i, 170.
- Pschorr, Robert**, **O. Wolfes**, and **Walter Buckow**, syntheses in the phenanthrene series; synthesis of 1- and 3-methoxyphenanthrene, A., i, 232.
- Puauz**. See **Roeser**.
- Puccianti, L.**, liquid absorption spectra in the ultra-red, A., ii, 585.
- Purinton, C. O.** See **Benjamin Moore**.
- Pushin, N. N.** See **Wetschiaslaw E. Tistschenko**.

## Q.

- Quayle, W. O.** See **Charles Frederic Mabery**.
- Quincke, Friedrich**, electrolysis of fused salts, A., ii, 644.

## R.

- Raab, Oscar**, action of fluorescent substances on Infusoria, A., ii, 425.
- Raalte, A. van**, phenyl- and *p*-chlorophenyl-nitromethane, A., i, 147.
- Rabaut, Charles**, hydrolysis of benzonitrile, A., i, 170.
- Rachford, Benjamin Knox**, influence of bile, of acid, and of alkalis on the proteolytic action of pancreatic juice, A., ii, 91.
- Radais, Maxime**, pure culture of a green Alga; formation of chlorophyll in the dark, A., ii, 362.
- Ragland, C. D.**, double halogen salts of cadmium with the methylamines and tetramethylammonium, A., i, 141.
- Raikow, P. N.**, double compounds of aromatic aldehydes and esters with orthophosphoric acid, A., i, 602.
- lecture experiments for demonstrating fractional distillation, A., ii, 648.
- Halphen's colour reaction for the identification of cotton seed oil, A., ii, 698.
- Raikow, P. N.**, and **P. Schtarbanow**, testing antipyrine for antifebrin, phenacetin, and exalgin, A., ii, 456.
- Raikow, P. N.**, and **N. Tscheweniwanow**, Bechi and Halphen's colour reactions for the identification of cotton seed oil, A., ii, 252.
- Rainy, H.**, action of diphtheria toxin on the motor cells of the spinal cord, A., ii, 557.
- Raken, H.** See **Ernst Cohen**.
- Ramberg, Ludwig**, action of bromine on phenylsulphonacetic acid and  $\alpha$ -phenylsulphonpropionic acid in aqueous solution; a contribution to chemical kinetics, A., ii, 717.
- Ramm, Eberhard**, feeding cows with cane sugar, A., ii, 749.
- feeding cows with maize gluten, A., ii, 749.
- feeding cows with malt-germ molasses, A., ii, 749.
- Ramm, Eberhard**, and **W. Mintrop**, determination of the action of some new foods on the secretion of milk, with special reference to the amount of fat in the rations formed with these foods, A., ii, 39.
- Ramm, Eberhard**, and **E. Möller**, experiments on feeding cows with brewery residues, A., ii, 104.
- feeding cows with English cake, A., ii, 503.
- feeding cows with bassia nut and palm-bassia cake, A., ii, 503.
- feeding cows with tropen, A., ii, 503.
- Ramm, Eberhard**, and **C. Momsen**, non-saccharine matter contained in molasses, A., ii, 750.
- Ramsay, William**. See **Julien Drugman**.
- Ransom, F.**, diphtheritic paralysis and antitoxin, A., ii, 557.
- the lymph after intravenous injection of tetanus toxin and antitoxin, A., ii, 558, 608.
- Ransom, James H.**, molecular re-arrangement of o-aminophenyl ethyl carbonate to  $\alpha$ -hydroxyphenylurethane, A., i, 218.
- Ransome, F. Leslie**. See **William Francis Hillebrand**.
- Raschig, Fritz**, estimation of *m*-cresol in mixtures of cresols, A., ii, 694.
- Rath, W.** See **Otto Wallach**.
- Rauwerda, A.**, cytosine and its alkyl derivatives, A., i, 607, 684.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra**, interaction of mercurous nitrite and ethyl iodide, P., 1899, 239.
- mercurous iodide, P., 1899, 239.

- Rayleigh, John William Strutt** [Lord], passage of argon through thin films of indiarubber, A., ii, 342.
- weight of hydrogen desiccated by liquid air, A., ii, 589.
- viscosity of argon as affected by temperature, A., ii, 590.
- Raymond, Rossiter Worthington**, limonite pseudomorphs from Dutch Guiana, A., ii, 86.
- Reach, Felix**, amount of tyrosine from proteids, A., i, 126.
- Read, Harold M.** See *Wyndham Rowland Dunstan*.
- Reade, T. Mellard**, and **Philip Holland**, phyllades and slates, A., ii, 150.
- Reeb, Moritz**, active constituents of the wallflower, A., i, 186.
- Regelsberger, Friedrich** [Ferd.], recovery of chromic acid from chromium residues, A., ii, 79.
- Reichard, C.**, estimation of manganic acids in the presence of manganese salts or of both manganese compounds in presence of each other by means of an alkaline solution of arsenious acid, A., ii, 109.
- detection of iodic acid in the presence of chloric acid, bromic acid, perchloric acid, and periodic acid by means of morphine sulphate, A., ii, 685.
- volumetric estimation of chromic acid by arsenious acid in an alkaline solution, A., ii, 691.
- Reicher, Lodewyk Theodorus.** See *W. P. Jorissen*.
- Reinders, W.**, mixed crystals of mercuric iodide and bromide, A., ii, 70.
- equilibrium between lead and zinc, and mixtures of their fused chlorides, A., ii, 715.
- alloys of antimony and tin, A., ii, 731.
- Reinganum, Max**, equation of condition, A., ii, 135.
- Reinsch, A.**, and **H. Lühlig**, variation in milk solids; control of milk supply, A., ii, 771.
- Remington, J. S.** See *Charles Frederick Cross*.
- Reswjakoff.** See *Nicolai N. Ljubavin*.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, and **Pierre Crépieux**, 4:1-chloronaphthylamine, A., i, 288.
- nitration of *m*-chlorotoluene, A., i, 638.
- chlorination of aceto-*m*-tolu-  
lidade, A., i, 644.
- influence of the orientation of chromophores on the colour and other properties of dyes, A., i, 701.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, and **F. Eckhard**, chloroanisidines and chloroanisole, A., i, 28.
- Rey, Hermann**, the number of isomeric naphthalene derivatives, A., i, 482.
- Reychler, Albert**, thermochemical law of maximum work, A., ii, 258.
- Reynolds, Henry Charles**, obituary notice of, T., 596.
- Reynolds, James Emerson**, researches on silicon compounds. Part VI. On silicodiphenyldiimide and silicotriphenylguanidine, T., 836; P., 1900, 133.
- Rey-Pailhade, Joseph de**, chemical fermentation by yeast in an antiseptic medium, A., ii, 678.
- Riban, Joseph**, new gasometer of constant pressure, adjustable at will, A., ii, 340.
- Richard, E.**, compounds of bismuth with phenols, A., i, 593.
- Richards, A. N.** See *William J. Gies*.
- Richards, Joseph W.**, and **Norman S. Powell**, substitutes for hydrochloric acid in testing carbonates, A., ii, 440.
- Richards, Theodore William**, relation of the taste of acids to their degree of dissociation, A., ii, 391.
- estimation of sulphuric acid in the presence of iron; solid solution and the hydrolysis of chromium and iron salts, A., ii, 472.
- the "driving tendency" of physico-chemical reaction and its temperature coefficient, A., ii, 533.
- method for testing weights, A., ii, 534.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Gregory Paul Baxter**, atomic weight of cobalt. III. Analysis of cobaltous chloride and oxide, A., ii, 78.
- revision of the atomic weight of iron, A., ii, 407.
- Richards, Theodore William**, **Edward Collins**, and **George W. Heimrod**, electrochemical equivalent of copper and silver, A., ii, 256.
- Richardson, Frederic W.**, and **Adolf Jaffé**, water-softening (or so-called "scouring") power of soaps, A., ii, 326.
- Richardson, George M.**, and **Maxwell Adams**, double halogen salts of tin with organic bases, A., i, 151.
- Richaud, A.**, and **R. Bonneau**, analysis of the liquid contained in a mesenteric cyst, A., ii, 557.
- Richmond, F. A.** See *William Ridgely Orndorff*.
- Richmond, Henry Droop**, composition of milk and milk products, A., ii, 696.

- Richmond, Henry Droop**, and **J. Bristowe P. Harrison**, sour milk, A., ii, 451.
- Richter, Otto**. See **Richard Stoermer**.
- Richter, R.** See **Hermann Thiele**.
- Richter, W.** See **Karl Auwers**.
- Rideal, Samuel**, and **A. G. R. Foulerton**, boric acid and formaldehyde as milk preservatives, A., ii, 560.
- Ridenour, W. E.**, soluble ferric pyrophosphate, A., ii, 444.
- Riechelmann, Rudolf**, estimation of ferrocyanide in spent gas purifying material, A., ii, 111.
- Riederer, Emil J.**, electrolytic estimation of zinc in presence of manganese, A., ii, 49.
- Riegler, E.**, estimation of carboic acid and other phenols, A., ii, 112.
- Riemer, Adolf**, estimation of sulphur in pig- and cast-iron, A., ii, 309.
- Rigot, A.** See **Louis Meunier**.
- Riiber, C. N.**, apparatus for sublimation, A., ii, 468.
- Riiber, C. N.** See also **Carl Liebermann**.
- Riiber, Severin H. R.** See **Leo Grünhut**.
- Rimatori, Carlo**, chabazites from Sardinia, and from the granulites of Striegau, Silesia, A., ii, 735.
- Rimini, Enrico**, isocamphor, A., i, 554.
- researches in the camphor group, A., i, 555.
- new reaction of acetone and a new method for the detection of aliphatic amines, A., ii, 56.
- colour reaction of acetaldehyde, II., A., ii, 454.
- Rinne, Friedrich**, nature of water of crystallisation, A., ii, 202.
- Ripper, Maximilian**, chemistry and analysis of wines, A., ii, 319.
- Ris, Christoph**, sulphur derivatives from *p*-aminophenol and hydroxyazobenzene, A., i, 419.
- Robertson, J.** See **Paul Duden**.
- Robey, W. H., jun.** See **Harold C. Ernst**.
- Rocques, Xavier**, polarimetric estimation of sugar in wine, A., ii, 695.
- Rodewald, Hermann**, "swelling" (Quellung) and wetting, A., i, 477.
- Rodewald, Hermann**, and **A. Kattein**, preparation of starch solutions and separation of starch granules from such solutions, A., i, 79.
- specific heat of wheat starch as a function of hydration and temperature, A., i, 477.
- natural and artificial starch grains, A., i, 477.
- Roeder, Georg**. See **Carl D. Harries**.
- Röhmman, Franz**, digestion of carbohydrates by Aplysia, A., ii, 289.
- Röser and Puaux**, composition of the gum of *Grevillea robusta*, A., i, 82.
- Rössing, Adelbert**, tinned fish, A., ii, 513.
- Rössing, R.**, detection of "saccharin" in beer, A., ii, 119.
- Rössler, Heinrich**, behaviour of rhodium in alloys with the noble metals, A., ii, 732.
- [estimation of small quantities of platinum in gold], A., ii, 767.
- Rogers, Allen**, tests for tin, A., ii, 445.
- Rogers, Allen**, and **F. H. Mitchell**, preparation of the blue oxide of molybdenum and of metallic molybdenum, A., ii, 597.
- Rogers, Austin F.**, ankerite from Missouri, A., ii, 550.
- Rogers, H. F.** See **Eugene T. Allen**.
- Roggatz, Heinrich**. See **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Rogóyski, Casimir**, denitrification and decomposition of animal matters in soil, A., ii, 360.
- Rohde, Albert**, electrolytic reduction of *m*-nitrotoluene, A., i, 20.
- Rohland, Paul**, reactions in water and acetone, A., ii, 468.
- Rohm, Karl**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Rohmer, Martin**. See **Jacob Meyer**.
- Rojahn, Wilhelm**. See **Hugo von Soden**.
- Roman, Th.**, and **G. Delluc**, detection of urobilin in urine, A., ii, 700.
- Romburgh, Pieter van**, nitration of dimethylaniline dissolved in concentrated sulphuric acid, A., i, 214.
- formation of indigo from Indigofera and from *Marsdenia tinctoria*, A., i, 230.
- crystallised constituent of the essential oil of *Kaempferia Galanga*, L., A., i, 677.
- Romijn, Gysbert**, estimation of nitrous acid, A., ii, 510.
- Ronthal**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Rozeboom, Hendrik Willem Bakhuys**, nature of inactive carboxime, A., i, 240.
- melting point in systems of optical isomerides, A., ii, 64.
- conversion of mixed crystals into a compound, A., ii, 70.
- freezing points of mixed crystals of two compounds, A., ii, 132.
- transition points in mixed crystals, A., ii, 132.
- iron and steel from the standpoint of the phase rule, A., ii, 728.
- Rosauer, Otto**. See **J. Freundlich**.
- Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield**, Bunsen Memorial Lecture, T., 513; P., 1900, 84.

- Rose, Thomas Kirke**, note on Volhard's method for the assay of silver bullion, T., 232; P., 1900, 5.
- Rosemann, Rudolf**, the proteid-sparing action of alcohol, A., ii, 92, 356.
- influence of alcohol on milk secretion, A., ii, 225.
- Rosenfeld, G.**, [elimination of] carbohydrates [in urine], A., ii, 358.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, osmium, A., ii, 660.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Robert Cohn**, double thiocyanates, A., i, 381.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Hermann Itzig**, some complex salts of tartaric and malic acids, and their specific rotatory power, A., i, 135, 272.
- complex palladium salts, A., ii, 282.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Johannes Schilling**, thorium salts, A., ii, 351.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Siegfried Steinhäuser**, double thiosulphates and sulphites of the alkali metals, silver and copper, A., ii, 652.
- double salts of ammonium thiosulphate with silver and copper haloids, A., ii, 653.
- Rosenheim, Otto**, and **Philip Schidrowitz**, comparative analyses of, and digestion experiments with, white and whole-meal breads, A., ii, 289.
- some analyses of modern "dry" champagne, A., ii, 372.
- Rosenheim, Otto**. See also *Francis W. Tunnicliffe*.
- Rosenqvist, Emil**, sugar formation in severe cases of diabetes, A., ii, 155.
- Rosenstein, Vladimir**, relationship between the chemical constitution of alkylated alkaloids and their physiological action, A., ii, 294.
- Rosenstiehl, Auguste**, reproduction of yeast without fermentation in a limited supply of air, A., ii, 229.
- Roser, Wilhelm**, narcotine, A., i, 51.
- Rosin, Heinrich**, estimation of the reducing power of urine, blood, and other animal fluids, A., ii, 319.
- Rosset, G.**, drop methods for the determination of molecular weights, A., ii, 336.
- Rost, E.**, fate of 8-hydroxyquinoline; excretion of ethereal hydrogen sulphates; composition of quinosol, A., ii, 154.
- Roth**, secretion of pepsin in gastric disease, A., ii, 422.
- Roth, W. A.**, affinity constants of acids containing a ring of seven carbon atoms, A., ii, 590.
- Rothmund, Victor**, electromotive force and chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 183.
- Rothmund, Victor**, changes of solubility by addition of salts, A., ii, 467.
- Rotschy, A.** See *Amé Pictet*.
- Rovaart, H. van de**. See *Karl Auwers*.
- Rowland, Sydney**. See *Allan Macfadyen*.
- Rudenko**. See *Nicolai N. Ljubavin*.
- Rudin, Ernst**. See *Hans Kreis*.
- Rudolph, P.** See *Wilhelm Autenrieth*.
- Rügheimer, Leopold**, py-benzylisoquinolines, A., i, 522.
- diazobenzene nitrate from nitroso-phenylhydrazine, A., i, 532.
- constitution of hippuroflavin, A., i, 609.
- Rügheimer, Leopold**, and **F. Fehlhaber**, homologues of hippuroflavin, A., i, 609.
- Rüttimann, E.** See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Ruff, Otto** [and in part *Meusser*], *d*-erythrose, A., i, 139.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Gerhard Ollendorff**, separation and purification of sugars, A., i, 77.
- degradation of *d*-galactose and of lactose; *d*-lyxose and galactoarabinose, A., i, 476.
- Ruff, Otto**. See also *Emil Fischer*.
- Ruffin, A.**, changes in the constituents of butter fat under the influence of feeding, A., ii, 324.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, and **Frederick Beddow**, condensation of phenols with esters of the acetylene series. Part I. Action of phenols on ethyl phenylpropionate, T., 984; P., 1900, 123.
- condensation of phenols with esters of the acetylene series. Part II. Action of phenols on ethyl phenylpropionate and ethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, T., 1119; P., 1900, 165.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, and **Henry Ernest Stapleton**, formation of heterocyclic compounds, T., 239; P., 1900, 11.
- condensation of ethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with bases and  $\beta$ -ketonic esters, T., 804; P., 1900, 121.
- condensation of phenols with esters of the acetylene series. Part III. Synthesis of benzo- $\gamma$ -pyrone, T., 1179; P., 1900, 168.
- Rumpf, Theodor**, and **O. Schumm**, metabolism in a vegetarian, A., ii, 222.
- chemical changes in the blood produced by feeding with ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 417.
- Rung, F.** See *A. Binz*.
- Runge, Carl**, spectrum of radium, A., ii, 641.
- Rupe, Hans**, cineolic acid, A., i, 371.

- Rupe, Hans**, and **Hans Labhardt**, as-phenylhydrazine derivatives, A., i, 250.  
 — synthesis of phenylhydroxytriazoles, A., i, 258.
- Rupp, Erwin**, iodometric estimation of hydrogen peroxide, alkali percarbonates and persulphates, A., ii, 572.  
 — volumetric valuation of syrup of ferrous iodide, A., ii, 580.  
 — volumetric estimation of mercuric chloride, A., ii, 628.
- Ruschhaupt, Walter**, acetone glycosuria, A., ii, 675.
- Russell, Edward John**, notes on the estimation of gaseous compounds of sulphur, T., 352; P., 1900, 41.  
 — influence of the nascent state on the combination of dry carbon monoxide and oxygen, T., 361; P., 1900, 42.
- Russell, Edward John**, and **Norman Smith**, the combination of sulphur dioxide and oxygen, T., 340; P., 1900, 41.
- Russell, H. L.** See **S. Moulton Babcock**.
- Russig, Friedrich**, orthocarboxylic acids and other derivatives of 1:2- and 1:4-dihydroxynaphthalene, A., i, 601.
- Russwurm**, estimation of chloral hydrate and morphine in organs, A., ii, 121.
- Rutherford, E.**, a radio-active substance emitted from thorium compounds, A., ii, 351.  
 — radio-activity produced in substances by the action of thorium compounds, A., ii, 352.
- Rydberg, Johannes Robert**, hardness of elementary substances, A., ii, 392.
- Ryland, Garnett**, liquid mixtures of constant boiling point, A., ii, 64.
- Rzuchowski**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- S.**
- Sabanéeff, Alexander P.** [with **A. Dshewachoff**, **M. Efross**, **Z. Ginsburg**, **J. Lemke**, **M. Prosin**, and **A. Wlassoff**], isomerism of salts of ammonium, hydroxylamine, and hydrazine, A., ii, 13.
- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Jean Baptiste Senderens**, action of copper on acetylene; formation of cuprene, a highly condensed hydrocarbon, A., i, 197.  
 — hydrogenation of acetylene in presence of copper, A., i, 421.  
 — hydrogenation of ethylene in presence of reduced metals, A., i, 469.  
 — hydrogenation of acetylene in presence of reduced iron or cobalt, A., i, 470.
- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Jean Baptiste Senderens**, hydrogenation of acetylene and ethylene in the presence of finely divided platinum, A., i, 471.  
 — action of reduced nickel on acetylene, A., i, 471.  
 — action of finely divided platinum, cobalt, and iron on acetylene and ethylene, A., i, 534.
- Sabbatani, Luigi**, [physiological action of] acetonedicarboxylic acid and citric acid, A., ii, 32.  
 — [separation of acetone from acetoacetic and acetonedicarboxylic acids], A., ii, 56.  
 — [physiological action of] cyanotetramethylpyridone, A., ii, 94.  
 — oxidation of citric acid and citrates with potassium permanganate or with iron, A., i, 536.
- Sacerdotti, Cesare**, fat in cartilage, A., ii, 291.
- Sacharoff, N.**, enzymes, A., i, 268.
- Sachs, Franz**, condensation of aromatic nitroso-compounds with methylene derivatives, A., i, 362.
- Sahlbom, Naima**. See **J. G. Andersson**.
- Saint Martin, L. G. de**, absorptive power of haemoglobin for oxygen and carbon monoxide, A., ii, 665.
- Salaskin, Sergei**, and **J. Zaleski**, results of the extirpation of the liver in dogs, A., ii, 607.
- Salfeld, A.** See **Bruno Tacke**.
- Saligny, Alfons O.**, Roumanian petroleum, A., ii, 282.
- Salkowski, Ernst [Leopold]**, fermentation of pentoses, A., i, 628.  
 — estimation of oxalic acid and the occurrence of oxaluric acid in urine, A., ii, 635.  
 — origin and excretion of oxalic acid, A., ii, 740.
- Salmoni, L.** See **Antonio Piccinini**.
- Salvadori, Roberto**, and **G. Pellini**, colorimetric method for the estimation of silica in mineral waters, A., ii, 367.
- Salvadori, Roberto**. See also **Raffaele Nasini**.
- Salzer, Theodor**, regularities in melting points, A., ii, 260.  
 — water of crystallisation, II., A., ii, 270.
- Samelson, Minna**. See **Carl Friedheim**.
- Samoggia, M.**, hemp, A., ii, 750.
- Sand, Julius**, and **Karl A. Hofmann**, action of propylene and butylene on mercuric salts, A., i, 385.  
 — action of allyl alcohol on mercuric salts, A., i, 386.
- Sand, Julius**. See also **Karl A. Hofmann**.



- Sandelin, S. S.**, furfuroylacetic acid and methyl furfuryl ketone, A., i, 305.  
 — furfurylsuccinic acid [furfurylcarbonylsuccinic acid], A., i, 306.  
 — furylsuccinic acid [furfurylsuccinic acid], A., i, 306.
- Sander, W.**, relation of physical properties of elements to their atomic weights, A., ii, 137.
- Sanders, W. Murray.** See *Henry Lord Wheeler*.
- Sanford, George R.** See *Leonard P. Kinnicut*.
- Sani, Giovanni**, germination of the olive, A., ii, 613.
- Saposhnikoff, A. V.**, condition of nitrous acid in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 722.
- Sargent, C. L.** See *Homer J. Wheeler*.
- Sargent, George William**, estimation of boric acid in tourmaline, A., ii, 47.  
 — estimation of nickel in nickel steel, A., ii, 51.  
 — repeated use of copper potassium chloride for the solution of steel or iron in estimating carbon, A., ii, 440.  
 — rapid method for the estimation of carbon in iron or steel by combustion, A., ii, 574.
- Sarghel, Jon**, electrolysis of the bromides of the alkaline earth metals, A., ii, 400.
- Sarles, E. H.**, colour of chlorine solutions, A., ii, 72.
- Sarthou, J.**, schinoxydase, an oxydase present in *Schinus molle*, A., i, 575.  
 — function of iron in schinoxydase, A., i, 575.
- Satie.** See *Paul Jeancard*.
- Saulmann, Fritz**, thiazolines and oxazolines, A., i, 687.
- Saunders, A. P.**, allotropic forms of selenium, A., ii, 650.
- Saunders, A. P.** See also *Wilhelm Meyerhoffer*.
- Scarlati, Giuseppe**, mechanical analysis of soils; separation of clay and sand, A., ii, 368.
- Schäfer, A.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Schaefer, George L.**, the chromic acid test for cocaine, A., ii, 58.
- Schaer, Eduard**, nature of Klunge's aloin reactions and the oxidising action of cupric salts in presence of cyanogen compounds, A., i, 512; ii, 583.  
 — employment of chloral hydrate in the estimation of alkaloids, A., ii, 57.  
 — hygienic significance of nitrites in drinking water, A., ii, 438.  
 — action of chloroform and similar solvents on alkaloid salts, A., ii, 455.
- Schall, [Joh. Friedrich] Carl**, phenylhydrazone-carbo- and -dicarbo-diimine; the decomposition product of Wessel's dicarbo-base, A., i, 464.  
 — vapour density of sulphur, A., ii, 271.
- Schall, Max.** See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Schaller, Robert**, gas-washing apparatus; rapid and accurate process for the estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 48.
- Schaposchnikoff, W. G.**, new blue dyes of the thiazine series, A., i, 523.
- Schaposchnikoff, W. G.** See also *Richard Möhlau*.
- Scharizer, Rudolf**, constitution and genesis of iron sulphates, A., ii, 349.
- Schattenfroh, Arthur**, and *R. Grassberger*, butyric acid fermentation, A., ii, 230.
- Schatz, N.** See *Ivan L. Kondakoff*.
- Schaum, Karl**, concentration-cells with unalterable electrodes, A., ii, 2.
- Scheffer, J. C. Th.**, influence of alcohol on muscular work, A., ii, 418.
- Scheibe, Anton**, natural butter, showing the sesamé oil reaction, A., ii, 236.
- Scheibe, Robert**, löllingite from the Harz, A., ii, 661.
- Schellhorn, B.** See *Wilhelm Windisch*.
- Schenck, Rudolf**, [crystalline liquids], A., ii, 339.  
 — determination of the transition temperature of monotropic dimorphous substances, A., ii, 465.
- Scherbatscheff, D.**, elimination of arsenic from the system from a toxicological standpoint, A., ii, 622.
- Scherpe, R.**, chemical alteration of rye and wheat on becoming mouldy, A., ii, 429.
- Scheye, Anton**, [validity of Maxwell's equations], A., ii, 254.
- Schidrowitz, Philip.** See *Otto Rosenheim*.
- Schieber, W.**, influence of ammonia on magnesium salts, A., ii, 345.
- Schiess, Emanuel.** See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Schiff, Hans.** See *Alfred Wohl*.
- Schiff, Hugo**, amygdalinamidoxime, A., i, 49.  
 — methyleneasparagine and allied compounds, A., i, 85.
- Schiff, Hugo** [with *Mario Betti*, and *Giulio Marzichi*], polyaspartic acids, A., i, 279.
- Schiff, Robert**, preparation and configuration of the six isomeric inactive benzylidenebisacetylacetones, A., i, 39.
- Schiffer, Fr.** See *S. Jellinek*.
- Schild, L.** See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Schilling, Johannes.** See *Arthur Rosenheim*.

- Schilling, Rudolf von.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Schimansky, St.,** cause of the change of colour of Congo-red by the action of acids, A., i, 305.
- Schimmel and Co.,** ethereal oils, A., i, 184.  
— estimation of geraniol in oil of citronella, A., ii, 175.
- Schindelmeiser, Iwan,** detection of nicotine, A., ii, 380.
- Schindelmeiser, Iwan.** See also *Iwan L. Kondakoff*.
- Schindler, P.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Schirmseisen, Karl,** representation of the periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 397.
- Schjærning, [Niels Christian] Henrik,** precipitation of proteids, A., ii, 779.
- Schlagdenhauffen, Charles Frédéric,** and *C. Pagel*, sulphuric acid containing selenium, A., ii, 342.
- Schleicher, F.** See *Karl Auwers*.
- Schlesinger, Alfred.** See *Carl Bülow*.
- Schlösing, [Jean Jacques] Théophile,** solubility of tricalcium phosphate in natural waters in presence of carbonic acid, A., ii, 541.  
— phosphoric acid in presence of saturated solutions of calcium hydrogen carbonate, A., ii, 618.
- Schlösing, Th., jun.,** utilisation by plants of the potash dissolved in the water in soil, A., ii, 306.
- Schlösser, Peter.** See *Conrad Willgerodt*.
- Schlossberg, J.,** some racemic substances, A., i, 376.
- Schlossberg, S.,** 3-bromo-1-indone and its derivatives, A., i, 665.
- Schlotterbeck, Julius O.,** *Adlumia cirrhosa*—a new protamine-bearing plant, A., ii, 746.
- Schlotterbeck, Julius O.** See also *Paul Murrill*.
- Schmalzhofer, F. X.,** condensation of acetaldehyde with propaldehyde, A., i, 626.
- Schmidinger, Franz,** estimation of chloral alcoholate, A., ii, 327.
- Schmidt, C.,** technical gas analysis, A., ii, 508.
- Schmidt, Carl,** [celestite from Balthesriederthal, Switzerland], A., ii, 217.
- Schmidt, Ernst [Albert],** action of iodine on piperidine, tetrahydroquinoline, and tetrahydroisoquinoline, A., i, 187.  
— alkaloids present in the seeds of *Anagyris fatida*, A., i, 513.  
— estimation of the alkaloids of the leaves of *Datura Stramonium*, *Hyoscyamus niger*, and *Atropa Belladonna*, A., ii, 379.
- Schmidt, Ernst, and H. Hartong var Ark,** action of bromoacetophenone on piperidine, A., i, 686.  
— action of bromoacetophenone on pyridine, A., i, 687.
- Schmidt, Julius,** reduction of nitrobenzene with sodium, A., i, 20.  
— action of sodium on *p*-nitrotoluene, A., i, 20.  
— action of nitrogen trioxide on  $\alpha$ -naphthaquinone, A., i, 299.  
— electrolytic oxidation of ketoximes; new method of preparing aliphatic nitroso-compounds, A., i, 332.
- Schmidt, Otto.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Schmidt, Paul.** See *Martin Krüger* and *Johannes Wislicenus*.
- Schmidt, R.,** examination of violet preparations for ionone, A., ii, 375.
- Schmidt, Th.** See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Schmiedeberg, Oswald,** nucleic acid from salmon milt, A., i, 267.
- Schneider, R.,** separation of lactic, butyric, and valeric acids, A., ii, 177.
- Schneider, E. C.** See *Lafayette B. Mendel*.
- Schneider, Robert,** bismuth suboxide and subsulphide, A., ii, 212.
- Schneidewind, W.,** conservation of manure, A., ii, 105.  
— amount of mineral matter and of nitrogen in sugar-beet variously manured and in different soils, A., ii, 364.
- Schneidewind, W.** See also *W. Krüger* and *Max Heinrich Maercker*.
- Schoen, M.** See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Schöndorff, Bernhard,** urea in human milk, A., ii, 556.
- Schöndorff, Bernhard** [with *Heinrich Offergeld*], origin of glycogen from proteid, A., ii, 740.
- Schönrock, Otto,** variation of the specific rotation of sucrose with the temperature, A., i, 378.
- Scholl, Roland,** constitution and synthetical application of mercury fulminate. I. Direct aldoxidation of benzene, A., i, 144.
- Scholl, Roland, and F. Kacer,** relation of fulminic to isocyanic acid, and the formation of phenylurethane from phenol and mercuric fulminate, A., i, 218.
- Scholl, Roland, and Wilhelm Nörr,** action of chlorine monoxide on benzene, A., i, 337.  
— action of cyanogen bromide and aluminium chloride on benzenoid hydrocarbons and phenol ethers, A., i, 386.

- Scholl, Roland**, and **Wilhelm Nörr**, action of cyanogen bromide on dimethyl- and diethyl-aniline, A., i, 435.  
 ——— action of cyanogen bromide on phenol, A., i, 436.
- Scholtz, Max**, quantitative estimation of alkaloids by means of standardised solutions of iodine, A., ii, 638.
- Scholtz, W.**, biological detection of arsenic in skin, hair, perspiration, and urine, A., ii, 244.
- Scholtze, K.** See **Albert Ladenburg**.
- Schoorl, N.**, isolation and separation of the chief organic acids, A., ii, 449.  
 ——— detection of sodium in the presence of potassium, A., ii, 625.
- Schreckenberger, Paul.** See **Richard Stoermer**.
- Schreiber, Constant**, phosphates, A., ii, 506.
- Schreiber, E.**, and **Zaudy**, deposits of uric acid artificially produced in birds, A., ii, 292.
- Schreiber, Hermann.** See **Robert Behrend**.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert**, equilibrium in the system; water, phenol, aniline, A., ii, 135.  
 ——— equilibria in the system; water, phenol, and *d*-tartaric or racemic acid, A., ii, 393.  
 ——— equilibria in the system; water, phenol, and acetone, A., ii, 393.
- Schreiner, Oswald**, and **Edward Kramers**, nitroso-derivatives of caryophyllene and cadinene and their bearing on the characterisation and classification of the sesquiterpenes, A., i, 106.
- Schribeaux, E.**, nitragin, A., ii, 505.
- Schröder, E.** See **Wilhelm Muthmann**.
- Schroeter, Georg**, and **M. Peschkes**, new hydroxylamine derivatives of formic acid, A., i, 485.
- Schryver, Samuel Barnett**, and **Frederick H. Lees**, researches on morphine. Part I., T., 1024; P., 1900, 143.
- Schtarbanow, P.** See **P. N. Raikow**.
- Schucht, Ludwig**, reversion of soluble phosphoric acid in superphosphates, A., ii, 44.
- Schumann, M.**, diazotisation and the affinity constants of nitrous acid, A., ii, 264.
- Schüpphaus, Robert C.**, behaviour of zinc oxide at high temperatures, A., ii, 207.
- Schütte, H.**, Stutzer and Hartleb's process for the estimation of combined carbon dioxide (calcium carbonate) in soils, A., ii, 48.
- Schütz, Emil**, and **Karl Hugo Huppert**, peptic digestion, A., ii, 553.
- Schütz, J.**, separation and estimation of formic, acetic, propionic and butyric acids, A., ii, 250.
- Schütz, Julius**, quantitative relationships of pepsin activity, A., ii, 666.
- Schukoff, Iwan**, trehalose, A., i, 628.
- Schulten, August** [**Benjamin (Baron)**] *de*, production of iodated potassium and sodium carnallites, A., ii, 343.  
 ——— production of cadmium vanadinites, A., ii, 346.  
 ——— crystallised bismuth salts, A., ii, 353.
- Schultze, Albert**, benzoyl derivatives of amino-acids formed by the fission of proteids, A., i, 595.
- Schulz, Friedrich N.**, oxidation of crystalline egg-albumin by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 266.  
 ——— does cellulose occur in the shield of *Sepia*? A., ii, 292.
- Schulz, Friedrich N.**, and **Fritz Ditt-horn**, galactoseamine, a new amino-sugar as a decomposition product of the glucoprotein of the albuminous gland of the frog, A., i, 478.
- Schulze, Bernard**, effect of milk preservatives on milk fat, A., ii, 251.  
 ——— maize-germ molasses as food for cows, A., ii, 502.
- Schulze, Ernst**, arginine, A., i, 515.  
 ——— histidine and lysine in seedlings, A., ii, 101.  
 ——— formation and decomposition of albumin in the plant, A., ii, 612.  
 ——— proteid metabolism in plants, A., ii, 745.
- Schulze, Ernst**, and **Ernst Winterstein**, constitution of arginine, A., i, 110.  
 ——— histidine and lysine in the decomposition products of conifer seeds, A., ii, 101.
- Schumacher, and W. L. Jung**, estimation of mercury in urine, A., ii, 247.
- Schumann, Hans**, products of the action of sulphur dioxide on ammonia, A., ii, 271.
- Schumm, O.** See **Theodor Rumpf**.
- Schunck, C. A.**, yellow colouring matters accompanying chlorophyll and their spectroscopic relations, A., ii, 36.
- Schunck, C. A.** See also **Leon Marchlewski**.
- Schur, Heinrich.** See **Richard Burian**.
- Schuyten, M. C.**, double chloride-copper and antipyrine, A., i, 57.  
 ——— metallic benzopyrines, A., i, 57.  
 ——— constitution of metallic salipyrrines, A., i, 57.  
 ——— a new type of ammonio-copper chromate, A., ii, 279.  
 ——— chemical processes in the stomach, A., ii, 509.

- Schwabe, G.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Schwantke, Arthur**, crystalline form of histidine dichloride, A., i, 608.
- crystals from pigeons' blood, A., i, 711.
- Schwarz, Ph.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Schwarz, Rudolf.** See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Schweinfurth, G., and L. Lewin**, Egyptian soda valleys, A., ii, 283.
- Schweitzer, Rudolf**, colouring matters contained in "sugar colours" and their detection, A., i, 277.
- Scott, Alexander**, preparation of pure hydrobromic acid, T., 648; P., 1900, 69.
- a new sulphide of arsenic, T., 651; P., 1900, 69.
- Sebaldt, F.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Sebor, J.** See *Emil Votoček*.
- Seegen, Josef**, substances present in the liver which are converted into sugar by acids, A., ii, 29.
- Segaller, D.** See *Georg Lunge*.
- Seifart, A.** See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Seissl, Josef, and Emanuel Gross**, experiments with horse beans in soils of various origin under the same climatic conditions, A., ii, 430.
- Seitz, E.** See *Friedrich Bullnheimer*.
- Sell, William James, and Frederick William Dootson**, the chlorine derivatives of pyridine. Part IV. Constitution of the tetrachloropyridines, T., 1; P., 1899, 205.
- — chlorine derivatives of pyridine. Part V. Constitution of citrazinic acid; formation of 2:6-dichloropyridine and 2:6-diiodoisonicotinic acid, T., 233; P., 1900, 9; discussion, P., 11.
- — chlorine derivatives of pyridine. Part VI. Orientation of some chloroaminopyridines, T., 771; P., 1900, 111.
- Semenoff.** See *Ssemenoff*.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, tanacetone and its derivatives, A., i, 240.
- borneol and isborneol, A., i, 351.
- pseudo- and ortho-series of terpenes, terpene-alcohols, and terpene-ketones, A., i, 452.
- carvotanacetone, tanacetone, and terpenone,  $C_{10}H_{16}O$  (from tetrahydrocarvone), A., i, 676.
- Sample, W.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Sempolowski, A.**, manurial experiments with phosphorite and basic slag, A., ii, 43.
- experiments with different lupins, A., ii, 103.
- analysis of Siberian arable soil, A., ii, 433.
- Senderens, Jean Baptiste.** See *Paul Sabatier*.
- Seno, K.** See *K. Katsuyama*.
- Serra, E.**, preparation of tetrachloromethane, A., i, 74.
- Serra, E.** See also *Giuseppe Oddo*.
- Seton, A. M., and K. L. Stevenson**, presence of potassium nitrite in brown powder residues when the powder is burnt in air under ordinary pressure, A., ii, 276.
- Seubert, Karl.** See *Hans Landolt*.
- Seuffert, Otto.** See *Adolf von Baeyer*.
- Severin, Emile C.**, 3:4-dichloro-2-dimethylaminobenzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 296.
- dichlorophthalic acids; products of condensation, A., i, 445.
- preparation of dialkylaminodichloroanthraquinones, A., i, 450.
- products of condensation of dichlorophthalic anhydride with diethylaniline, A., i, 598.
- Sevin.** See *Arthur Kötzt*.
- Sewerin, S. A.**, decomposition of nitrates by Bacteria, A., ii, 232.
- Seyda, Anton**, standardising acids, A., ii, 44.
- estimation of the volatile acids in butter by Leffmann-Beam's glycerol-soda process, A., ii, 772.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse**, combination of basic with acidic colouring matters, A., i, 356.
- composition of compounds of magenta with acidic colouring matters, A., i, 522.
- combination of magenta with the sulpho-conjugated azo-colouring matters, A., i, 614.
- compounds of magenta with acid colouring matters having a basic chromophore, A., i, 645.
- Shaw, H. Batty**, milky serous effusions, A., ii, 229.
- Shedden, Frank**, composition of berberine phosphate, A., i, 683.
- Shedden, Frank.** See also *Frederick B. Power*.
- Sherman, H. C., and P. B. Hawk**, elimination of nitrogen, sulphates, and phosphates after ingestion of proteid food, A., ii, 421.
- Sherman, H. C., and Henry St. John Hyde**, estimation of phosphoric acid as phosphomolybdic oxide, A., ii, 757.
- Sherman, P. L., and C. H. Briggs**, saw palmetto, A., ii, 102.
- Shields, John**, nature of palladium hydrogen, A., ii, 215.
- Shimer, Porter W.**, a simplified reductor, A., ii, 50.

- Shukoff, Al. A.**, and **K. T. Nogin**, analysis of soap, A., ii, 326.
- Shuttleworth, A. E.**, method and apparatus for incinerating vegetable and animal substances, A., ii, 372.
- Shuttleworth, A. E.**, and **Bernhard Tollens**, method and apparatus for incinerating vegetable and animal substances, A., ii, 111.
- Sieber, Nadina**, Umikoff's reaction with human milk, A., ii, 696.
- Siebner, Eduard O.** See **Erich von Hornbostel**.
- Siegfried, Max**, extractives of muscle, A., i, 127.
- Siertsema, L. H.**, influence of pressure on the rotation of solutions of sucrose, A., ii, 329.
- Sieverts, Adolf**, electrolytic formation of hypochlorites, A., ii, 470.
- Silberrad, Oswald**, contributions to the chemistry of hydrotetrazines and triazoles, T., 1185; P., 1900, 169.
- Silberrad, Oswald**. See also **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Sillevoldt, H. E. Th. van**, derride and pachyrhizide, Indian fish poisons, A., i, 109.
- Simon, L. J.**, isopyromucic acid, A., i, 198.
- new product of the destructive distillation of tartaric acid, A., i, 624.
- isopyrottritic acid: a new pyrogenic product from tartaric acid, A., i, 624.
- Simonis, Hugo**, and **G. Wenzel**, tribromocoumarin and its derivatives, A., i, 231, 496.
- bromocoumarins and their derivatives, III., A., i, 648.
- Sisley, Paul**. See **Paul Cazeneuve**.
- Siw.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Sjogren, Hjalmar**, analyses of minerals from the Langesund Fjord, A., ii, 734.
- Sjollema, B.**, manurial experiments with potatoes, A., ii, 304.
- influence of chlorides and other compounds present in crude Stassfurt salts on the composition and yield of potatoes, A., ii, 305.
- development and injurious effect of mustard oil from rape-cake, A., ii, 613.
- Skey, William**. See **Archibald Liveridge**.
- Skinner, Sidney**, electrochemical equivalent of carbon, A., ii, 523.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns** [and in part **H. Copony** and **G. Medanich**], constitution of  $\beta$ -isocinchonine, A., i, 605.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns** and **Rud. Zwerger**,  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -isocinchonine, A., i, 606.
- Slama, Franz**, preparation of hydroxystyrogallol, A., i, 177.
- halogen derivatives of anthragallol, A., i, 181.
- Slobodskoi.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Slosson, E. E.** See **Julius Stieglitz**.
- Smedley, Ida**, benzylanilinesulphonic acids, P., 1900, 160.
- Smetham, Alfred**, and **F. Robertson Dodd**, some properties of rosin with special reference to the analysis of the fatty matter in soap, A., ii, 377.
- Smiles, Samuel**, action of alkyl iodides on the mercuric iodide sulphides of the fatty series, T., 160; P., 1899, 240.
- a contribution to the stereochemistry of sulphur: an optically active sulphine base, T., 1174; P., 1900, 168.
- Smith, Alexander**, potassium cyanide as a condensing agent, A., i, 38.
- Smith, Arthur W.** See **Harry Clary Jones**.
- Smith, Edgar Francis**, tungsten, A., ii, 80.
- Smith, Edgar Francis, E. A. Barnett**, and **Clarence Hall**, tungsten alkyls, A., i, 89.
- Smith, Edgar Francis**, and **Claude Dugan**, esters of tungstic acid, A., i, 76.
- Smith, Edgar Francis**, and **Hermann Fleck**, action of sulphur monochloride on tungsten trioxide, A., ii, 81.
- Smith, Edgar Francis**, and **Willett Lepley Hardin**, atomic weight of tungsten, A., ii, 80.
- Smith, Edgar Francis**. See also **Charles H. Clarke**, and **Harry M. Fernberger**.
- Smith, Harry Metcalfe.** See **Karl Auwers**, **Richard Bodmer**, and **Norman Leonard**.
- Smith, James F.** See **Harold Govett Colman**.
- Smith, James Lorrain**, the volume, total oxygen capacity, and percentage oxygen capacity of the blood in chlorosis and pernicious anæmia, A., ii, 416.
- Smith, James Lorrain.** See also **John Scott Haldane**.
- Smith, Norman.** See **Edward John Russell**.
- Smith, Robert H.**, and **Bernhard Tollens**, compounds of fructose (levulose) with the haloid salts of the alkaline earths; oxidation of fructose, A., i, 378.
- polarisation and reducing power of sorbose, A., i, 378.

- Smith, S. W. J.**, nature of electro-capillary phenomena. I. Their relation to the potential differences between solutions, A., ii, 330.
- Smith, Thorm**, estimation of arsenic in Paris green, A., ii, 47.
- Smits, A.**, a manostat, A., ii, 388.
- determination of the decrease in the vapour tension of solutions by means of the determination of the increase in the boiling point, A., ii, 389.
- diminution of vapour pressure and elevation of boiling point of dilute solutions, A., ii, 708.
- Smoluchowski, Mar.**, and **R. von Smolan**, thermal conductivity in gases, A., ii, 63.
- Smythe, J. S.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Snape, Henry Lloyd**, racemic and optically active forms of amarine, T., 778; P., 1899, 228; 1900, 118.
- Soave, Marco**, effect of removing the flowers on the assimilation of nitrogen by leguminous plants, A., ii, 496.
- Soch, Charles A.** See **Henry Barker Hill**.
- Sodeau, William Horace**, decomposition of chlorates, with special reference to the evolution of chlorine and oxygen, T., 137; P., 1899, 157.
- decomposition of chlorates. II. Lead chlorate, T., 717; P., 1900, 88.
- Soden, Hugo von**, constituents of West Indian sandalwood oil, A., i, 401.
- constituents of East Indian sandalwood oil, A., i, 677.
- Soden, Hugo von**, and **Wilhelm Rojahn**, an aromatic alcohol in German oil of roses, A., i, 489.
- sesquiterpene of oil of ginger, A., i, 605.
- Söldner, Friedrich**. See **William Camerer, sen. and jun.**
- Sohn, Karl Bernhard**, the sesamé oil reaction, and sesamé butter, A., ii, 55.
- Soldaini, Arturo**, and **E. Berté**, analysis of ethereal oils, especially the Citrus oils, A., ii, 173.
- Solly, Richard H.**, and **Henry Jackson**, sulpharsenites of lead from the Binnenthal, A., ii, 599.
- Solonina, A.** See **Wladimir Ipatieff**.
- Solonina, Wassily**,  $\gamma$ -amino- $\beta\beta$ -dimethylbutane, A., i, 82.
- separation of primary, secondary, and tertiary amines by Ginsberg's method, A., i, 147.
- Soltsien, Paul**, Bechi's test for cottonseed oil, A., ii, 116.
- testing margarine and butter for sesamé oil, A., ii, 325.
- Soltsien, Paul**, Welmans' reaction for the detection of vegetable oils, A., ii, 697.
- Sommer, F.**, *m*-xylylamine and *m*-methylphenylethylamine, A., i, 388.
- Sonneborn, H.**, electrolytic reduction of *p*-nitroaniline, A., i, 464.
- Sonneborn, H.** See also **Fritz Foerster**.
- Sosnowski, Jan**, chemistry of the cell, A., ii, 100.
- Source.** See **Magnier de la Source**.
- Southarden, Frank**. See **Frederick William Streatfeild**.
- Spaeth, Eduard**, volatile acids in beer: detection of neutralising agents in beer, A., ii, 177.
- Sparre, Fin**, estimation of formic acid in presence of acetic acid, A., ii, 449.
- Spear, J.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Specht, Leopold**, and **Fritz Lorenz**, estimation of tannin, A., ii, 515.
- Spencer, Leonard James**. See **George Thurland Prior**.
- Speranski, N.**, hydrogenation of allyl alcohol, A., i, 3.
- Speyers, Clarence Livingston**, boiling point curves, A., ii, 464.
- van't Hoff's equation and the molecular weights of liquids, A., ii, 10.
- Spezia, Giorgio**, solubility of quartz in sodium silicate solutions, A., ii, 595.
- Spiegel and Peritz**, Rosin's method for the determination of the reducing power of urine, etc., A., ii, 457.
- Spiegel, Leopold**, dinitrophenylpyridine chloride, A., i, 51.
- significance of the detection of nitrites in drinking water, A., ii, 318.
- composition of urinary calculi, A., ii, 422.
- *p*-nitrophenol as an indicator, A., ii, 754.
- Spilker, Adolf**. See **Gustav Kraemer**.
- Spiro, Karl**, influence of nitrogenous substances on the heat coagulation of proteids, A., i, 615.
- Sprankling, Charles H. G.** See **William Arthur Bone**.
- Sprenger, G.** See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Spring, Walthere**, flocculation of turbid media, A., ii, 713.
- Springer, Edm.**, preparation of phosphorus trisulphide, A., ii, 399.
- Springer, L.** See **Georg von Georgievics**.
- Spruyt, G. Bellaar**, physiological action of methylnitroamine in relation to its chemical composition, A., i, 142.
- Ssemenoff, W.**,  $\beta$ -bromoglutaric acid, A., i, 10.
- Ssyrotschkin**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Stadt, E. van de**, solubility in water of anhydrides of organic acids, A., i, 200.

- Staněk, Vl.**, automatic apparatus for the estimation of pentosans, A., ii, 373.
- Stanford, Edward Charles Cortis**, obituary notice of, T., 597.
- Stapleton, Henry Ernest**. See **Siegfried Ruhemann**.
- Stassano, Henri**, combination of nucleins with metallic compounds, alkaloids, and toxins, A., ii, 559.
- functions of the nucleus in relation to hæmoglobin formation and cellular protection, A., ii, 666.
- Staudenmaier, Ludwig**, graphite, A., ii, 15.
- Stavenhagen, Alfred**, preparation of tungsten with the aid of liquid air, A., ii, 80.
- preparation of molybdenum and uranium with the aid of liquid air, A., ii, 80.
- Stebbins, James H.**, the Reichert number for butter, A., ii, 55.
- Stechele, Fritz**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Steele, Bertram D.** See **John Norman Collie**.
- Stefani, Pio de**, attempts to obtain active isomerides of hexahydro- and isohexahydro-mellitic acids, A., i, 349.
- Stefanini, A.** See **Angelo Batelli**.
- Steffens, Carl**, isomeric compounds,  $C_6H_5O_4N_4$ , from acetylmethylnitrolic acid, A., i, 74.
- Steglich**, manurial experiments with fruit trees, A., ii, 570.
- Steiger, George**. See **Frank Wigglesworth Clarke**.
- Steinhäuser, Siegfried**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Steinmann, Émile**, thermo-electrical properties of alloys, A., ii, 523.
- thermo-electricity of certain alloys, A., ii, 524.
- Stejskal, C. von**, and **Franz Erben**, [metabolism in leucæmia], A., ii, 423.
- Stenz, A.** See **Reinhold von Walther**.
- Stenud, Karl**. See **Heinrich Walbaum**.
- Stephens, J. W. W.**, hæmolytic action of snake toxins and toxic sera, A., ii, 228.
- Stern, Max**. See **Julius Tafel**.
- Stendel, H.**, and **Albrecht Kossel**, thymine, A., i, 467.
- Stevens, Henry Potter**. See **Frederick Daniel Chattaway**.
- Stevenson, K. L.** See **A. M. Seton**.
- Stiasny, Edmund**. See **Alfred Werner**.
- Stiegelmann, Armand**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Stieglitz, Julius**, lecture experiments illustrating equilibrium and dissociation, A., ii, 469.
- Stieglitz, Julius**, and **Ralph H. McKee**, oxygen ethers of carbamides : methylisocarbamide, A., i, 340, 431.
- Stieglitz, Julius**, and **E. E. Slosson**, note on nitrogen halogen compounds, P., 1900, 1.
- Stielmann**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Stobbe, Hans**, transformation of coloured unsaturated dicarboxylic acids into colourless stereoisomerides, A., i, 659.
- Stobbe, Hans** [and **Richard Fischer**], condensation of cyclic ketones with ethyl succinate, A., i, 179.
- Stock, Alfred**, constitution of anramine, A., i, 258.
- new method of estimating aluminium, A., ii, 247, 315.
- volumetric estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 312.
- Stock, Alfred**. See also **Henri Moissan**.
- Stocký, Alb.**, vanillin in wine vinegar, A., ii, 454.
- Stocký, Alb.** See also **Jos. Hannuš**.
- Stoeckl, K.**, and **Ludwig Vanino**, nature of colloidal metallic solutions, A., ii, 11, 713.
- Stoermer, Richard** [and in part **Hans Bauer, Johannes Boes, Curt von Finckh, Wilhelm Gräfenhan, Karl Paul Gräler, Alfred Gross, Maximilian Helbig, Ulrich Hermes, Fritz Kissel, Otto Richter, Paul Schreckenberger, and Alfred Teudeloff**], synthesis and degradation in the coumarone series, A., i, 650.
- Stoffel, F.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Stoffel, F.** See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Stokes, Henry N.** See **William Francis Hillebrand**, and **George Perkins Merrill**.
- Stoklasa, Julius**, distribution and biological importance of furfuroids in soil, A., ii, 40.
- do the Bacteria of alinit assimilate atmospheric nitrogen? A., ii, 96.
- which forms of carbohydrates do denitrification Bacteria require for their vital processes? A., ii, 98.
- physiological importance of furfuroids in sugar-beet, A., ii, 100.
- influence of potash on the development of sugar-beet, A., ii, 163.
- injurious effect of sodium nitrate on the growth of sugar-beet, A., ii, 305.
- importance of Bacteria for the development of plants, A., ii, 360.
- present position of the nitrugin question, A., ii, 610.
- Stoklasa, Julius, F. Ducháček**, and **J. Pitra**, influence of Bacteria on the decomposition of bones, A., ii, 684.

- Stolle, F.**, caramel substances, A., i, 209.  
 — is the diminution of the rate of inversion, caused by the presence of normal salts of inverting acids, due to the formation of esters? A., i, 277.  
 — solubility of salts of calcium, iron, and copper in sucrose solutions, A., i, 333.  
 — caramelsubstances. II. Estimation of caramel in aqueous solutions by means of the spectroscope, A., ii, 249.  
 — Finnish moss-berry (*Vaccinium oxycoccus*), A., ii, 614.
- Stollé, Robert**, hydrogenisation of ethyl succinylsuccinate, A., i, 234.
- Stollé, Robert**, and **A. Benrath**, metallic derivatives of *s*-dibenzoylhydrazine and the transformation of dibenzoylhydrazine into azodibenzoyl, A., i, 531.
- Stolz, Friedrich**, so-called isopyrazole derivatives, A., i, 252.
- Stone, Clinton, Kinsely**, and **Cavanaugh**, sugar-beet in 1898, A., ii, 501.
- Storch, Karl**, the proteids of cows' milk, A., i, 266.
- Stortenbeker, Willem**, solubility of hydrated mixed crystals. III., A., ii, 530.
- Strasser and Gahl**, gaseous polarisation in the lead accumulator, A., ii, 642.
- Strasser, H.** See **Victor Merz**.
- Straub, Walther**, influence of removal of water on metabolism and circulation, A., ii, 91.
- Strauss, O.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Streitfeld, Frederick William**, and **Frank Southerden**, laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 718.
- Strecker, Günther**, action of oxygen on the excised mammalian heart, A., ii, 491.
- Streintz, Franz**, electrical conductivity of compressed powders, A., ii, 641.
- Strigel, A.** See **Oscar Kellner**.
- Ström, Knut T.**, chemical composition of Norwegian tar from conifers, A., i, 28.  
 — Norwegian tar, A., i, 577.
- Strömholm, Daniel**, diethylenedisulphidethetine, A., i, 12.  
 — sulphine and thetine derivatives, A., i, 325.
- Strohbach, Erich**. See **Richard Möhlau**.
- Strohmer, Friedrich**, sugar as food, A., ii, 490.  
 — blood molasses, A., ii, 681.
- Stroppa, Cesare**. See **Dioscoride Vitali**.
- Struve, Heinrich**, the Florence reaction, A., ii, 328.
- Struve, Heinrich**, some properties of glycerol, A., ii, 446.
- Strzyzowski, Casimir**, microchemistry of crystalline hæmatin compounds; detection of blood, A., ii, 123.  
 — Halphen's reaction and its application to the estimation of cotton-seed oil, A., ii, 325.
- Stützel, L.** See **Wilhelm Muthmann**.
- Stutzer, Albert**, and **R. Hartleb**, micro-organisms observed in the formation of nitrates, A., ii, 97.  
 — Bacteria which destroy nitrates, A., ii, 359.
- Stutzer, Albert**, and **Hjalmar Jensen**, denitrification, A., ii, 494.
- Sudendorf, Th.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Süss, P.**, albumin in the cell of the queen bee, A., ii, 93.  
 — detection of sodium carbonate in milk, A., ii, 759.  
 — detection of salicylic acid in milk, A., ii, 770.
- Suiffet, Th.**, thyroid gland of sheep, A., ii, 671.
- Sulc, Ottokar**, conductivity of some sodium derivatives of nitroparaffins, A., ii, 332.  
 — hydrolysis of polysaccharides and decomposition of esters; catalytic action of some metals, A., ii, 395.  
 — so-called electrolytic silver peroxide [silver peroxynitrate], A., ii, 595.
- Suleiman Bey**, pentoses and methylpentoses, A., i, 377.  
 — [estimation of pentoses in urine], A., ii, 446.
- Sumuleanu, C.** See **Robert Pschorr**.
- Sundorph, Th.**, change of resistance of lead dioxide, A., ii, 5.
- Surie, J. J.**, milky juice of *Hura crepitans*, A., ii, 680.
- Suzuki, U.**, can strontium and barium replace calcium in Phænogams? A., ii, 561.  
 — arginine, A., ii, 562.  
 — formation of arginine in coniferous plants, A., ii, 562.
- Swarts, Frédéric**, fluorine derivatives of toluene, A., i, 637.
- Swoboda, J.**, volumetric estimation of free fatty acids, A., ii, 514.
- Sworn, Sidney Augustus**, obituary notice of, T., 598.
- Syniewski, Wiktor**, constitution of starch, A., i, 78.
- Syrotschkin**. See **Ssyrotschkin**.
- Szanecki, J.** See **Richard E. Meyer**.
- Szarvasy, Emerique Charles**, electrolytic preparation of induline dyes, T., 207: P., 1899, 194.



**Szarvasy, Emerique Charles**, electrolysis of the nitrogen hydrides and of hydroxylamine, T., 603; P., 1900, 3.

**Széll, Ladislaus von.** See *Támas Kosutány*.

## T.

**Tacke, Bruno**, field experiments on peat land, 1892-1897, A., ii, 42.

— alinit, A., ii, 434.

**Tacke, Bruno, Heinrich Immendorff**, and **H. Minssen**, composition of drainage from unmanured and manured peat soil, with special reference to nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 683.

**Tacke, Bruno, Heinrich Immendorff, A. Salfeld**, and **Fr. Wolff**, action of burnt lime and marl on sandy soil, A., ii, 616.

**Tacke, Bruno**, and **Bernhard Tollens**, composition of various kinds of peat, A., ii, 682.

**Tacke, Bruno.** See also *Heinrich Immendorff*, and *H. Minssen*.

**Täuber, Ernst**, detection of nitrogen in organic compounds containing sulphur, A., ii, 107.

**Täuber, Ernst**, and **Franz Walder**, formation of a nitrosoamine by the action of nitrous acid on a primary aromatic amine, A., i, 566.

**Tafel, Julius**, deoxytheobromine, A., i, 121.

— electrolytic reduction of difficultly reducible substances in sulphuric acid solution, A., ii, 588.

**Tafel, Julius**, and **Max Stern**, reduction of succinimides to pyrrolidones, A., i, 557.

**Tafel, Julius.** See also *Thomas B. Baillie*, and *Gottfried Fenner*.

**Takano, S.** See *Charles Frederic Mabery*.

**Talanzeff, Zinoviy**,  $\beta$ -methyltert-butylhydracrylic acid, A., i, 328.

**Tambor, Josef** [with **Ernst and Liciński**], indogenides of the pyrazole series, A., i, 364.

**Tambor, Josef.** See also *J. Czajkowski*, and *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.

**Tammann, Gustav**, limits of the solid state, V., A., ii, 714.

**Tanatar, Simeon M.**, peroxides, A., ii, 211.

**Tanatar, Simeon M.**, and **Boris Klimenko**, formation of salts in alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 713.

**Tanret, Charles**, and **Georges Tanret**, rhamninoase, A., i, 78.

— — — rhamninase and xanthorhamnin, A., i, 185.

**Tarassenko, W.**, [mineral analyses], A., ii, 26.

— composition of plagioclase, A., ii, 354.

**Tasselli, Emilio**, cork oak, A., ii, 750.

**Tate, George**, estimation of silicon in ferrochromium and of silica in chrome ore, A., ii, 313.

**Tauss, Siegfried.** See *Paul Cohn*.

**Taverne, H. J.**, methyl ester and amide of *d*-valeric acid (methyl-2-butanolic acid), and the solubility of its silver salt, A., i, 472.

**Taylor, J. B.**, heat of formation of alloys, A., ii, 710.

**Taylor, A. Ernest**, vapour pressure relations in mixtures of two liquids, I. and II., A., ii, 529.

**Taylor, Alonzo Englebert**, modified Soxhlet apparatus for the extraction of fats from liquids, A., ii, 115.

— pathological fats, A., ii, 606.

**Taylor, Robert Llewellyn**, action of iodine on alkalis, T., 725; P., 1900, 70.

**Taylor, W. W.**, crystalline hydrates of sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 206.

**Tcherniac, Joseph**, preparation of ethyldichloroamine, A., i, 143.

**Teclu, Nicolae**, properties of flames, A., ii, 71.

— new ozone apparatus, A., ii, 72.

— estimation of ozone, A., ii, 437.

**Termier, Pierre**, leverrierite, A., ii, 86.

— epidote and zoisite, A., ii, 735.

**Ternájszó, Ludwig**, preparation of 4-pyridinecarboxylic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 559.

**Testoni, Giuseppe.** See *Carlo Bignami* and *Giuseppe Plancher*.

**Teudeloff, Alfred.** See *Richard Stoermer*.

**Tewes, A.** See *Otto Wallach*.

**Thaeter, Karl**, estimation of santoniin in the flower buds of *Artemisia maritima*, A., ii, 122, 775.

**Theel, Walter.** See *Otto Nikolaus Witt*.

**Thiel, A.**, heat of neutralisation and electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 260.

— reversible electrodes of the second order with mixed depolarisers, A., ii, 521.

**Thiel, A.** See also *Friedrich Wilhelm Küster*.

**Thiele, F. C.**, Texas petroleum, A., ii, 147.

**Thiele, Hermann**, [luminosity of mixtures of thoria and ceria], A., ii, 208.

**Thiele, Hermann**, and **K. Richter**, standardising normal acids, A., ii, 620.

**Thiele, Johannes**, solid butadiene dibromide, A., i, 2.

- Thiele, Johannes**, ketone reactions of cyclopentadiene A., i, 298.  
 — condensation products of indene and fluorene, A., i, 347.  
 — the steric aspect of partial valencies, A., ii, 534.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Heinrich Eichwede**, constitution of tribromophenol bromide ("Tribromphenolbrom"), A., i, 288.  
 — action of ethyl nitrite on trisubstituted phenols, A., i, 501.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Jakob Meisenheimer**, addition of hydrogen cyanide to quinone, A., i, 299.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Robert Howson Pickard**, transformation of hydroxamic acids, A., i, 29.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Ernst Winter**, oxidations in presence of acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid, A., i, 500.  
 — action of acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid on quinones, A., i, 504.
- Thiselton-Dyer, Sir William T.**, influence of the temperature of liquid hydrogen on the germinative power of seeds, A., ii, 300.
- Thomas, George E.**, apparatus for the analysis of illuminating and fuel gases, A., ii, 169.
- Thomas, P.** See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Thomas, Victor**, action of mercury on methylene iodide, A., i, 213.  
 — action of nitric oxide on chromyl dichloride, A., ii, 144.  
 — estimation of thallium, A., ii, 442.
- Thomaschewski, P.** See **Otto Lohse**.
- Thomas-Mamert, René**, and **St. Weil**, action of hydrocyanic acid on ethyl cetipate, A., i, 427.  
 — condensation of ethyl cetipate with *o*-diamines. I. Condensation with ethylenediamine and the naphthylene-*o*-diamines, A., i, 459.
- Thompson, William Henry**, influence of peptone and albumoses on urinary secretion, A., ii, 226.  
 — physiological action of protamines and their decomposition products, A., ii, 227.
- Thoms, Hermann**, telfairia oil, A., i, 473.  
 — constituents of cascarrilla oil, and undecenoic acid, A., i, 622.  
 — products in tobacco smoke, A., ii, 428.  
 — [estimation of nicotine in cigars], A., ii, 455.
- Thomson, A.**, effect of ferments on the germination of old seed, A., ii, 496.
- Thomson, R. S.**, and **Alexander R. Ferguson**, sandy matter from the human intestine, A., ii, 228.
- Thorp, William**, obituary notice of, T., 599.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field**, constitution of ethyl sodiocyanacetate and of ethyl sodiomethylecyanacetate, T., 923; P., 1900, 113.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field**, and **William J. Young**, *cis*- and *trans*- $\alpha\alpha,\beta\beta$ -tetramethylglutaric acids, T., 936; P., 1900, 114.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field**. See also **Fred H. Howles**, and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Thorpe, Thomas Edward**, Victor Meyer Memorial Lecture, T., 169; P., 1900, 33.  
 — presidential address, T., 555; P., 1900, 77.  
 — progress of chemistry in Great Britain and Ireland during the 19th century, T., 562.  
 — effect of feeding cotton and sesamé cake on butter, A., ii, 237.
- Thudichum, John Lewis William**, reactions of phrenosin, the cerebrogalactoside from the human brain, A., i, 319.  
 — some scientific and ethical questions of biological chemistry, A., ii, 609.
- Tiemann, [Johann Karl Wilhelm] Ferdinand**, methyl-2-heptene-4-one-6 and the synthesis of an aliphatic isogeranic acid, A., i, 275.
- Tiemann, Ferdinand**, [with **Max Kerschbaum**], stereoisomeric forms of citral, A., i, 331.  
 — pinolic acid, A., i, 625.
- Tiemann, Ferdinand**. See also **Friedrich Mahla**.
- Tiemann, [Johann Karl Wilhelm] Ferdinand**, obituary notice of, T., 600.
- Tilden, William Augustus**, specific heats of metals and the relation of specific heat to atomic weight, A., ii, 524.
- Timoféeffsky, Dmitri J.**, action of lymphagogues on the proteids of blood and lymph, A., ii, 95.
- Timpe, H.**, milk analysis; new process for the simultaneous estimation of residue, fat, and ash, A., ii, 179.  
 — constancy in the composition of cows' milk, and detection of its adulterations, A., ii, 251.
- Tingle, Alfred**, reactions of aniline and of hydroxylamine with hydroxy- and unsaturated compounds, A., i, 544.  
 — new synthesis of secondary amines, A., i, 641.  
 — influence of substituents on the electrical conductivity of benzoic acid, A., ii, 6.

- Tingle, John Bishop**, and **Alfred Tingle**, action of ethyl oxalate on camphor, V., A., i, 302.
- Tistschenko, Wetschaslaw E.**, [with **A. Gabounia**, **M. G. Kisseleff**, **N. Marazoueff**, and **N. N. Pushin**], action of amalgamated aluminium on alcohols; aluminium alkylloxides, A., i, 269.
- Tixier, A.**, biological and chemical purification of water, A., ii, 71.
- Tocher, James F.**, volumetric estimation of red lead, A., ii, 442.
- Tollens, Bernhard**, methyleneglucose from glucose, formaldehyde, and hydrochloric acid; a new glucoside, A., i, 15.
- Tollens, Bernhard**. See also **G. H. A. Clowes**, **A. E. Shuttleworth**, **Robert H. Smith**, **Bruno Tacke**, **George M. Tucker**, and **John A. Widtsoe**.
- Tolloczko, Stanislaw**, antimony trichloride in cryoscopy, A., ii, 190.
- Tolloczko, Stanislaw**. See also **Ludwik Bruner**.
- Tommasi, Donato**, action of magnesium on saline solutions, A., ii, 16.
- metallic crystallisation by electric currents, A., ii, 339.
- Tommasina, Thomas**, metallic crystallisation by electrical transport of certain metals in distilled water, A., ii, 185.
- photochemical effects produced by the Hertzian radiating wire, A., ii, 519.
- Tourchot, A. L.**, acidity of milk, A., ii, 582.
- Touren, Charles**, solubility of mixtures of salts having one common ion, A., ii, 396, 530, 646.
- Tower, Olin Freeman**, [tartrates of nickel and cobalt], A., i, 587.
- potential differences with manganese dioxide electrodes, A., ii, 331.
- precipitation of the sulphides of nickel and cobalt in an alkaline tartrate solution, A., ii, 690.
- Trabert, H.** See **Wilhelm Marckwald**.
- Traphagen, Frank W.**, and **W. M. Cobleigh**, alkali soil in Montana, A., i, 40.
- Trasciatti, D.** See **Luigi Balbiano**.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, a new synthesis of guanine and of xanthine, A., i, 416.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, and **A. Eyme**, additive products of the carbodimides, A., i, 118.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, and **H. W. F. Lorenz**, carbamide and thiocarbamide derivatives of diacetoneamine, A., i, 115.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, and **Max Schall**, carbamide and guanidine derivatives of diacetoneamine, A., i, 118.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, and **Rudolf Schwarz**, action of amidines on mesityl oxide and phorone, A., i, 116.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, and **Ernst von Wedelstädt**, phenylcyanamide, A., i, 389.
- Traun, F. A.** See **Karl Auwers**.
- Treff, W.** See **Paul Duden**.
- Trentler, G.** See **Franz Kunckell**.
- Trillat, Auguste**, action of nitrous acid on the leuco-base,  $C_{18}H_{24}N_2$ , A., i, 192.
- derivatives of the leuco-base  $C_{18}H_{24}N_2$ , A., i, 252.
- Trillat, Auguste**. See also **L. Alphonse Adrian**.
- Troeger, Julius**, action of ethyl acetoacetate and substituted acetoacetates on *p*-aminobenzoic acid in presence and absence of pyridine, A., i, 226.
- Troeger, Julius**, and **Erich Ewers**,  $\alpha$ -dichlorothiopropionamide, A., i, 210.
- alkylthiosulphonated ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 494.
- Troeger, Julius**, and **Otto Linde**, alkylthiosulphonates of organic bases, A., i, 515.
- [estimation of berberine], A., ii, 584.
- Troeger, Julius**, and **W. Meine**, estimation of sugar in diabetic urine, A., ii, 635.
- Trowbridge, John**, spectra of hydrogen and of aqueous vapour, A., ii, 701.
- Trowbridge, Perry F.**, behaviour of iodoform and chloroform with strychnine, A., i, 187.
- action of methylene iodide on strychnine, A., i, 187.
- derivatives of strychnine, A., i, 517.
- Trubeck, M.**, technical analysis of liquorice pastes, A., ii, 378.
- Truchon, R.**, detection of "saccharin" in articles of food, A., ii, 377.
- Truchot, P.**, estimation of sulphur in ores, nattes, etc., A., ii, 309.
- True, Rodney H.**, toxic action of a series of acids and of their sodium salts on *Lupinus albus*, A., ii, 303.
- Tscherdintzeff, Wladimir**. See **Wladimir B. Markownikoff**.
- Tschermak, Erich**, distribution of lithium in plants, A., ii, 235.
- Tschermak, Gustav**, theory of tourmaline mixtures, A., ii, 217.
- Tschernik, G. P.**, gadolinite from Batum, A., ii, 551.
- Tscherweniwanow, N.** See **P. N. Raikow**.
- Tschirch, [Wilhelm Oswald] Alexander**, rhubarb and its active constituents, A., i, 185.

- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **Ed. Brüning**, the balsam of *Abies canadensis* (Canada balsam), A., i, 678.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **E. Hiepe**, senna, A., i, 681.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **R. Polacco**, the fruits of *Rhamnus cathartica*, A., i, 681.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **G. Weigel**, the balsam of *Abies pectinata* (Strasbourg turpentine), A., i, 679.
- the balsam of *Larix decidua* (larch turpentine), A., i, 680.
- Tschirner, Fred.** See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Tschugaeff, L.**, new method of preparing unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 129.
- conversion of carvone into limonene, A., i, 352.
- Tsuneto, K.**, phosphatic deposits in Japan, A., ii, 43.
- Tsvett, M.**, constitution of the colouring matter of leaves; chloroglobin, A., i, 50.
- reversible liquefaction of proteids, A., i, 67.
- Tucker, George M.**, apparatus for the estimation of plant-ash for analysis, A., ii, 52.
- Tucker, George M.**, and **Bernhard Tollens**, food-stuffs of the leaves of the plane tree and their migration during the growth and decay of the leaves, A., ii, 35.
- Türin, Vl. von**, extent to which the interaction of ionic charges diminishes the osmotic pressure, A., ii, 712.
- Tunnicliffe, Francis W.**, and **Otto Rosenheim**, salts of uric acid, A., i, 636.
- Tutton, Alfred Edwin**, comparative crystallographic study of the double selenates of the series  $R_2M(SeO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$ . I. Salts in which M is zinc, A., ii, 593.
- Twitchell, Ernst**, benzenestearosulphonic acid [sulphophenylstearic acid] and other sulphonic acids containing the stearyl group, A., i, 296.
- Tyrer, Charles T.**, and **Alfred Wertheimer**, oil of turpentine, A., i, 676.

## U.

- Udall, William.** See **Fred H. Howles**.
- Uellenberg, Emil.** See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Uhlenhuth, Rudolf**, preparation of free hydroxylamine, A., ii, 475.
- crystalline form of the nickel sulphate compound of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 482.
- platinum compounds of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 485, 659.

**Uhlfelder, Emil.** See **Ludwig Vanino**.

- Ulbricht, Richard**, pot experiments on the action of lime and magnesia in burnt lime and marls, A., ii, 240.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Irma Goldberg**, purification of acetylene, A., i, 1.
- [estimation of chromic acid in acetylene purifiers], A., ii, 51.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **E. Naef**, syntheses in the acridine series. I. 2'-Methyl-1:2-naphthacridine, A., i, 360.
- syntheses in the acridine series. II. 3'-Amino-2'-methyl-1:2-naphthacridine, A., i, 361.
- aminonaphthacridinium compounds, A., i, 689.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **P. Wenner**, dimethyl sulphate as an alkylating agent, A., i, 619.
- Ullmann, Martin**, and **A. Grimm**, behaviour of water-soluble phosphoric acid in soils, A., ii, 431.
- Ulpiani, C.**, and **S. Condelli**, asymmetry and vitalism, A., ii, 463.
- resolution of a racemic compound by means of moulds, A., ii, 493.
- Ulrich, R.**, importance of poultry manure, A., ii, 308.
- Ulsch, Karl**, electrolysis of solutions of sucrose, A., i, 15.
- Umbgrove, Herm.** See **Otto Wallach**.
- Umoff, Nicolai A.**, method for the exhibition of the properties of polarised light, A., ii, 181.
- Unruh, M. von.** See **Hugo Erdmann**.
- Urbain, G.**, separation of the rare earths, A., ii, 346.
- Ussow.** See **Nathan Zuntz**.
- Utz, F.**, detection of nitric acid in water and in milk, A., ii, 438.
- sesamé oil, A., ii, 699.
- volumetric estimation of corrosive sublimate in dressings, A., ii, 762.

## V.

- Vaillant, Victor**, action of hydroxylamine and phenylhydrazine on dithio-benzoylacetone, A., i, 239.
- Valencien, Ch.** See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Valenta, Eduard.** See **Josef Maria Eder**.
- Valentine, William.** See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Valeur, Amand**, volumetric estimation of quinones derived from benzene, A., ii, 57.
- estimation of halogens in organic compounds, A., ii, 172.
- Vámosy, Zoltán von**, may phenolphthalein be safely added to marc wines? A., ii, 676.

- Vandenberghe, Ad.**, dissociation of dissolved substances, I., A., ii, 335.
- Vandevelde, Alb. J. J.**, phenoxycetic acid; bromination of phenoxycinnamic acid, A., i, 30.
- substituted dibasic acids; conversion of an acid chloride into an anhydride by the action of haloid acids, A., i, 272.
- plasmolysis; determination of the toxicity of alcohols, A., ii, 302.
- Vanino, Ludwig**, a general property of phosphorous acid, A., ii, 138.
- Vanino, Ludwig**, and **Otto Hauser**, separation of chlorine and iodine, A., ii, 165.
- action of hydrogen sulphide on lead peroxide, A., ii, 279.
- reduction of nitrates by lactic acid, A., ii, 722.
- Vanino, Ludwig**, and **Emil Uhlfelder**, organic peroxides, IV., A., i, 371.
- Vanino, Ludwig**. See also **Otto Hauser** and **K. Stoeckl**.
- Vannini, F.** See **Giactano Magnanini**.
- Vanzetti, L.**, attempts to obtain optical antipodes of quadrivalent sulphur derivatives, A., i, 327.
- Vater, Heinrich**, formation of marine anhydrite, A., ii, 541.
- Vaubel, Wilhelm**, quinquivalent nitrogen, A., i, 485.
- phenyldiimine, A., i, 522.
- removal or substitution of sulphonic groups in naphthalene derivatives by nascent chlorine, A., i, 544.
- isomeric forms of diazoaminobenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 615.
- bromination of phenols, A., ii, 112.
- chemical affinity, A., ii, 264, 590.
- the molecule of carbon and the supposed negative heat of formation of various carbon compounds, A., ii, 274.
- relationship between reactivity and concentration of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 650.
- Veitch, F. P.**, estimation of nitrogen in fertilisers containing nitrates, A., ii, 166.
- direct estimation of available phosphoric acid, A., ii, 166.
- estimation of alumina and ferric oxide in natural phosphates, A., ii, 577.
- Velsen, J. von.** See **Alfred Partheil**.
- Venable, Francis Preston**, nature of the change from violet to green in solutions of chromium salts, A., ii, 349.
- Venturi.** See **Henri Moissan**.
- Venturoli, Giuseppe**, detection of nitroprussides in cases of poisoning, A., ii, 174.
- Venturoli, Giuseppe**, determination of the hardness of water, A., ii, 579.
- Verein für chemische Industrie in Mainz**, estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 326.
- Vernon, Horace Middleton**, death temperature of marine organisms, A., ii, 93.
- Verschaffelt, J. E.**, deviations from Boyle's law of mixtures of hydrogen and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 192.
- Vertun**, hydrocele fluid, A., ii, 152.
- Vespignani, G. B.** See **Giacoimo Carrara**.
- Vieth, Paul**, sesamé oil reaction of pure butter, A., ii, 236.
- feeding experiments with crushed palm kernels, A., ii, 682.
- Vignier**, chemical fertilisation of eggs, A., ii, 608.
- Vignon, Léo**, nitrocelluloses, A., i, 589.
- oxycelluloses of cotton, flax, hemp, and rhea, A., i, 628.
- reduction of nitrocelluloses, A., i, 629.
- Vignon, Léo**, and **F. Gerin**, acetyl derivatives of cellulose and oxycellulose, A., i, 629.
- Vignon, Léo**, and **Louis Meunier**, rapid method of estimating carbon dioxide in gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 314.
- Vigouroux, Emile**, molybdenum silicide, A., ii, 144.
- Villard, P.**, chemical action of X-rays, A., ii, 125.
- radiations from radium, A., ii, 381.
- permeability of molten silica to hydrogen, A., ii, 652.
- Ville, Jules**, and **Charles Astre**, new compounds of mercuric chloride and antipyrine, A., i, 362.
- new mercuric haloid derivatives of antipyrine, A., i, 411.
- Villiers, Antoine**, and **Ernest Dumesnil**, estimation of ammonia and of nitrogen, A., ii, 310.
- Villiger, Victor.** See **Adolf von Baeyer**.
- Vincent, E.**, titration of potassium iodide, A., ii, 166.
- estimation of mercuric cyanide, A., ii, 174.
- Vincent, Swale.** See **W. A. Osborne**.
- Viola, Carlo**, felspar studies, A., ii, 663.
- Viola, Carlo**, and **E. H. Krauss**, fedoro-wite, A., ii, 662.
- Virchow, C.**, retention of phytosterol in the animal body after feeding with cotton-seed oil, A., ii, 93.
- Vischner, Emil.** See **Max Bamberger**.
- Vitali, Dioscoride**, passage into the urine of chloroform administered by inhalation, A., ii, 31.

- Vitali, Dioscoride**, detection of nitric acid in cadaveric matter, A., ii, 46.  
 — detection of "saccharin" in wines, A., ii, 57.  
 — detection of urochloralic acid in urine after administration of chloral hydrate, especially in cases of poisoning, A., ii, 115.  
 — action of bromine on copper salts in presence of alkali hydroxides; test for copper salts, A., ii, 208.  
 — detection of copper, A., ii, 247.  
 — formation of alcohol in the putrefaction of proteids free from carbohydrates, A., ii, 297.  
 — chemico-toxicology of sulphonal and analogous compounds, A., ii, 774.
- Vitali, Dioscoride**, and **Cesare Stroppa**, chemico-toxicological study of coniine, A., ii, 639.
- Vittenet, Herni**, *s*-dinitrodixylylcarbamides and dinaphthylcarbamides, A., i, 153.  
 — aromatic carbimides, A., i, 153.
- Vivian, Alfred**. See **S. Moulton Babcock**.
- Voegel, Adolph L.**, electrolytic reduction of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 185.
- Vogt, Johan H. L.**, vanadium in rocks, A., ii, 150.  
 — marbles, A., ii, 734.
- Vogtherr, M.**, ammonium dithiocarbonate as a substitute for hydrogen and ammonium sulphides, A., ii, 241.
- Volhard, J.** See **Oscar Kellner**.
- Volhard, Jakob**, action of iodides and hydriodic acid on sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 650.
- Vongerichten, Eduard**,  $\alpha$ -dinitrophenylpyridine chloride, A., i, 51.  
 — non-nitrogenous decomposition products of morphine, VI., A., i, 248.  
 — identity of dimethylmorphol and of 3:4-dimethoxyphenanthrene, A., i, 488.  
 — luteolin methyl ether as a product of the hydrolysis of a glucoside from parsley, A., i, 681.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, hydrogenised derivatives of diphenylmethane and triphenylmethane, A., i, 99.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Fritz Kalkow**, formaldehyde derivative of dihydroresorcinol, A., i, 99.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **C. Koettwitz**, formation of indigotin from ethyl anthranilate, A., i, 649.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **A. T. de Mouillpied**, action of sodium ethoxide on ethyl anilinoacetate, A., i, 644.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Rudolf von Schilling**, isomeric mono-esters of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 295.  
 — preparation and properties of anhydrous perchloric acid, A., ii, 340.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **O. Strauss**, compounds of dihydroresorcinol with aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 100.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **H. Weissbrenner**, action of ammonia and aniline on phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 295.  
 — acetylation of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 295.
- Votoček, Emil**, rhodose, a new sugar of the methylpentose series, A., i, 332.  
 — sugars of some glucosides, A., i, 355.
- Votoček, Emil**, and **J. Šebor**, arabic acid from beetroot, A., i, 208.
- Votoček, Emil**, and **E. Zeníšek**, electrolytic modification of Sandmeyer's and Gattermann's reactions, A., i, 19.
- Vriens, Johannes Gerardus Cornelis**, experiments on absorption, A., ii, 202.
- Vulte, Hermann T.**, and **Harriet Winfield Gibson**, chemistry of corn oil [maize oil], A., ii, 697.

## W.

- Waage, Peter**, obituary notice of, T., 591.
- Waals, Johannes Diderik van der**, accurate determination of the molecular weight of gases from their density, A., ii, 134.
- Wachholz, Leo**, chemical detection of carbonic oxide in blood, A., ii, 169.
- Wacker, Leonhard**, evolution of chlorine by the aid of manganese dioxide, A., ii, 470.
- Wade, E. M.**, and **M. L. Wade**, qualitative test for boric acid, A., ii, 758.
- Wade, John**, the constitution of hydrogen cyanide, P., 1900, 156.
- Wagner, Georg**, and **Wacław Brickner**, relation of pinene hydrochloride and hydriodide to bornyl chloride and iodide, A., i, 46.  
 — bornylene, a new terpene, A., i, 554.
- Wagner, Paul**, basic slag for spring manuring, A., ii, 507.
- Wahl, Fritz**, carbonic oxide in tobacco smoke, A., ii, 221.
- Walbaum, Heinrich**, civet, jasmine, and oil of roses, A., i, 509.  
 — occurrence of methyl methylantranilate in oil of mandarins, A., i, 595.

- Walbaum, Heinrich**, occurrence of phenylethyl alcohol in rose blossoms, A., i, 645.
- Walbaum, Heinrich**, and **Karl Stephan**, German rose oil, A., i, 677.
- Walden, Paul**, resolution of racemic compounds into their active components, A., i, 7.
- behaviour of malic acid when heated, A., i, 10.
- optical rotation of malic acid in the pure state and in solution, A., i, 11.
- double thiocyanates and cyanides, A., i, 430.
- a new inorganic dissociative solvent, A., ii, 10.
- Walder, Franz**. See **Ernst Täuber**.
- Waldvogel**, formation of acetone in the body, A., ii, 153.
- Walker, C.** See **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Walker, James**, the constitution of camphoric acid, T., 390; P., 1900, 60.
- estimation of atmospheric carbon dioxide, T., 1110; P., 1900, 164.
- velocity of graded reactions, A., ii, 198.
- relation between the dissociation constant of weak acids and the hydrolysis of their alkali salts, A., ii, 268.
- Walker, James**, and **William Cormack**, the dissociation constants of very weak acids, T., 5; P., 1899, 208; discussion, P., 208.
- campholytic and isolauronic acids, T., 374; P., 1900, 58.
- Walker, James**, and **John K. Wood**, preparation and properties of solid ammonium cyanate, T., 21; P., 1899, 209.
- configuration of the camphoric acids, T., 383; P., 1900, 59.
- Wallace, George B.**, and **Arthur R. Cushny**, intestinal absorption and saline cathartics, A., ii, 31.
- Wallach, Otto**, methyleyclohexanone, A., i, 179.
- condensation products of rubeanic acid [dithio-oxamide] with aldehydes and secondary bases, A., i, 210.
- phenylisobutyric and tolylisobutyric acids, A., i, 229.
- Wallach, Otto** [with **Eugen von Biron**, **Th. Böcker**, **Ad. Gilbert**, **W. Rath**, and **Herm. Umbgrove**], terpenes and ethereal oils; ring disruption and ring formation among terpene derivatives, A., i, 44.
- Wallach, Otto** [with **Edgard Neumann**, and **Wilhelm von Westphalen**], compounds of the fenchone series, A., i, 241.
- Wallach, Otto** [and in part **L. Ottemann**], terpenes and ethereal oils; ring disruption among cyclic ketones, A., i, 589.
- Wallach, Otto**, and **A. Schäfer**, oxidation of pinene, A., i, 241.
- Wallach, Otto**, and **A. Tewes**, mixed diazoamino-compounds, A., i, 264.
- Waller, Augustus D.**, comparative action of veratrine alkaloids on muscle and nerve, A., ii, 425.
- Walter, A. A.**, secretion of the pancreas, A., ii, 553.
- Walther, J.**, valuation of lemon oil, A., ii, 173.
- Walther, Reinhold von**, and **J. Clemen**, 2-methylketole, A., i, 408.
- Walther, Reinhold von**, and **A. Stenz**, action of chloroacetic acid and chloroacetone on thiocarbanilides and thiosemicarbazides, A., i, 569.
- Walther, Reinhold von**, and **A. Wetzlich**, action of aldehydes on phenylacetic acid and benzyl cyanide and some of its derivatives with the formation of stilbene and stilbene derivatives, A., i, 438.
- Wang, Eyvin**, estimation of urinary indican, A., ii, 122.
- Want, G. van der**. See **Adolf C. Geitel**.
- Warburg, Emil**, formation of ozone by a point-discharge in oxygen, A., ii, 721.
- Ward, Harry Marshall**, and **Joseph Reynolds Green**, a sugar bacterium, A., ii, 33.
- Waring, R.** See **William Richard Eaton Hodgkinson**.
- Warrington, Robert**, recent researches on nitrification, P., 1900, 65.
- basic constituents of crops, A., ii, 569.
- Warren, Charles Hyde**. See **Samuel Lewis Penfield**.
- Warth, H.**, composition of soot from mineral coal, A., ii, 723.
- Washington, Henry S.**, analyses of Italian volcanic rocks, A., ii, 27, 220.
- statement of rock analyses, A., ii, 598.
- Waterhouse, James**, sensitiveness of silver and of some other metals to light, A., ii, 585.
- Watson, David**, obituary notice of, T., 603.
- Watson, Thomas L.**, weathering of diabase in Virginia, A., ii, 488.
- Watters, L. L.** See **John Alexander Mathews**.
- Wavelet**, estimation of potassium by phosphomolybdic acid, A., ii, 758.

- Way, Arthur F.** See *Franke Stuart Havens*.
- Weber, Carl Otto**, indiarubber, A., i, 353.
- Weber, H. A.**, testing soil for application of commercial fertilisers, A., ii, 165.
- Wechsler, Elkan.** See *Raphael Meldola*.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, characteristics of stereoisomeric ammonium salts, A., i, 155.
- stereochemical observations on the reaction between picric chloride and aromatic amines, A., i, 216.
- new synthesis of ketones, A., i, 665.
- Wedel, Jean**, interaction of hydrazine hydrate with certain lactones, A., i, 263.
- Wedell-Wedellsborg, P. S.**, [validity of Maxwell's equations], A., ii, 254.
- refutation of [Poynting's theorem], A., ii, 519.
- Wedelstädt, Ernst von.** See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Wedemeyer, K.** See *Oscar Kellner*.
- Wedenski, Nicolai E.**, the properties of nerve under the influence of certain poisons, A., ii, 739.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, esterification of camphoric acid, II., A., i, 10.
- esterification of unsymmetrical polybasic acids. I. Esterification of nitroterephthalic acid, A., i, 657.
- kinetics of reactions with auxiliary reactions, A., ii, 199.
- molecular transformation of cinchonine; an addition to the theory of catalytic action, A., ii, 532.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and *Karl Bittner*, esterification of unsymmetrical polybasic acids. II. Esterification of bromo- and hydroxy-terephthalic acids, A., i, 658.
- Wehmer, Carl**, "Chinese yeast," and the so-called *Amylomyces* (*Mucor Rouxii*), A., ii, 743.
- Wehnert, H.** See *Adolf Emmerling*.
- Wehrlin, H.** See *Richard Lorenz*.
- Weibull, Mats**, westanite, pyrophyllite, and kaolinite from Westana, Sweden, A., ii, 286.
- ransätite, A., ii, 287.
- Weidel, Hugo**, and *Jacques Pollak*, nitroso-derivatives of the phloroglucinol ethers, A., i, 290.
- action of nitrous acid on methylphloroglucinol, A., i, 291.
- Weidel, Hugo**, and *Franz Wenzel*, condensation of homologous phloroglucinols with salicylaldehyde, A., i, 308.
- Weigel, G.** See *Alexander Tschirch*.
- Weigert, Richard**, changes in the substances in the blood which are soluble in ether, A., ii, 738.
- Weigmann, H.**, in feeding with sesame cake, do substances which give the Baudouin reaction appear in the butter? A., ii, 40.
- [testing butter for oil of sesame], A., ii, 56.
- Weil, St.** See *René Thomas-Mamert*.
- Weiler, Max**, explanation of the Würtz-Fittig synthesis. IV. Bromomesitylene and sodium; mesityl bromide and sodium, A., i, 213.
- synthesis of homologues of diphenylmethane by oxidation of toluene and its homologues, A., i, 283.
- Weinland, Ernst**, the lactase of the pancreas, A., ii, 93.
- Weinland, Rudolph F.**, and *O. Köppen*, acid iodates containing fluorine, and caesium fluoroperiodate, A., ii, 139.
- double salts of ferric and aluminium fluorides with fluorides of bivalent metals, A., ii, 143.
- Weinland, Rudolph F.**, and *H. Prause*, compounds of telluric acid with the iodates, A., ii, 399.
- Weisberg, Julius**, solubility of lime in saccharine solutions, A., i, 628.
- Weiss, Bruno.** See *Max Busch*.
- Weissberg, J.** See *Carl Engler*.
- Weissbrenner, H.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Weisweiler, Gustav**, ethylphloroglucinol and other derivatives of ethylbenzene, A., i, 291.
- Welde, R.** See *Karl Auwers*.
- Wells, Harry Edward.** See *Johannes Wislicenus*.
- Welmans, Paul**, estimation of vanillin, A., ii, 327.
- Hübl's iodine-addition method, A., ii, 514.
- Welmans' phosphomolybdate test, A., ii, 697.
- Wender, Neuman**, and *Georg Gregor*, testing lemonade essences. I. Essence of lemon and of bitter orange, A., ii, 767.
- Wengel.** See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Wenner, P.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Wenzel, Franz.** See *Josef Herzig* and *Hugo Weidel*.
- Wenzel, G.**, action of bromine and carbon disulphide on sodium methylene compounds, A., i, 536.
- Wenzel, G.** See also *Hugo Simonis*.
- Werdenberg, H.** See *Robert Gnehm*.
- Werder, J.**, estimation of fatty matter in butter by Gerber's process, A., ii, 252.



- Werder, J.**, estimation of mercury in urine, A., ii, 689.
- Werenskiold, Fr.**, analyses of Norwegian hay, A., ii, 304.
- Werner, Alfred, P. Bräunlich, R. Klien**, and **Herbert Müller**, constitution of inorganic compounds. XX. Thiocyanocobalt salts and structural isomerides, A., i, 86.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **H. E. Conrad**, optically active *trans*-hexahydrophthalic acid, A., i, 100.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **Th. Herberger**, formation of ring compounds by elimination of aromatic nitro-groups, A., i, 57.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **Edmund Stiasny**, nitro-derivatives of azo-, azoxy-, and hydrazo-benzene, A., i, 194.
- Wertheimer, Alfred**. See **Charles T. Tyrer**.
- Wesenberg, G.**, Ehrlich's diazo-reaction, A., ii, 776.
- Wesener, John A.**, Koppe's theory of the formation of hydrochloric acid in the stomach, A., ii, 92.
- Wessely, Leo**, an aldol from isobutaldehyde and formaldehyde, A., i, 428.
- West, Charles Alfred**, the dissociation constant of azoimide (hydrazoic acid), T., 705; P., 1900, 74.
- West, John H.** See **Thomas Martin Lowry**.
- Weston, Robert Spurr**, apparatus for the determination of ammonia in water by the Wanklyn method, and total nitrogen by the Kjeldahl method, A., ii, 685.
- Westphalen, Wilhelm von**. See **Ott Wallach**.
- Weselszky, Julius von**, volumetric estimation of bromides in presence of iodides and chlorides, A., ii, 436.
- Wetzel, G.**, decomposition products of conchiolin, A., i, 71.
- organic substance of the shells of *Mytilus* and *Pinna*, A., ii, 555.
- Wetzlich, A.** See **Reinhold von Walther**.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, sodium salts of the amides, A., i, 492.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, [with **Munson D. Atwater**, **Treat B. Johnson**, and **Bayard Barnes**], rearrangement of imino-ethers, II., A., i, 293.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **Bayard Barnes**, [and in part **G. K. Dustin**, **Leeds Mitchell**, **Harry Le B. Gray**, **Henry A. North**, and **W. H. Buell**], molecular rearrangement of thioncarbamie, thioncarbanilic, and thioncarbazinic esters;  $\beta$ -alkyl- $\alpha$ -diketotetrahydrothiazoles, A., i, 564.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **Treat B. Johnson**, behaviour of acylthioncarbamie esters with alkyl iodides and amines; benzoyliminothiocarbonic esters, acyclic benzoyl- $\psi$ -carbamides, and benzoylcarbamides, A., i, 632.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **W. Murray Sanders**, [and in part **Bayard Barnes**], ureaimino-, thioureaimino-, and acylthioureaimino-esters, and urea-amidines, A., i, 563.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **William Valentine**, action of bromine on *m*-chloro-, *m*-bromo-, and *m*-iodo-anilines, II., A., i, 25.
- Wheeler, Honer J., C. L. Sargent**, and **Burt L. Hartwell**, amount of humus in soils, and the percentage of nitrogen in the humus as affected by the application of air, slaked lime, and other substances, A., ii, 104.
- — — chemical methods for ascertaining the lime requirement of soils, A., ii, 432.
- Wheeler, P. M.** See **D. F. Calhane**.
- Whetham, W. C. Dampier**, coagulative power of electrolytes, A., ii, 62.
- dissociation in dilute solutions at 0°, A., ii, 390.
- White, Alfred H.**, burette for accurate gas analysis, A., ii, 571.
- White, O. E.** See **W. A. Macleod**.
- Whiteley, Martha Annie**, the oxime of mesoxamide and some allied compounds, T., 1040; P., 1900, 145.
- Whitney, Willis Rodney**, nature of the change from violet to green in solutions of chromium salts, A., ii, 211.
- Widman, Oskar**, usnic acid, A., i, 235, 347.
- Widtsøe, John A.**, and **Bernhard Tollens**, arabinose, xylose, and fructose from tragacanth, A., i, 207.
- — reactions of methylfurfuraldehyde and methylpentosans, A., i, 244.
- Wiedeberg, Otto**, theory of diffusion, A., ii, 194.
- Wiedermann, Fritz**. See **Theodor Lanzer**, and **Carl Liebermann**.
- Wiegand, C.** See **Richard Jos. Meyer**.
- Wiegand, Otto**. See **Heinrich Limp-richt**.
- Wiegmann, D.** See **Eugen Prior**.
- Wiener, Hugo**, decomposition and formation of uric acid in the body, A., ii, 153.
- Wight, Otis B.** See **John van Deuburg**.
- Wijs, J. J. A.**, Macassar oil, A., ii, 252.
- determination of the iodine value, A., ii, 376.
- Wikander, Hjalmar**, derivatives of 5:6:8-trimethylquinoline, A., i, 310.

- Wildermann, Meyer**, determination of freezing points in dilute solutions, A., ii, 131.
- real and apparent freezing points and cryoscopic methods, A., ii, 191.
- the velocity of reaction before complete equilibrium and before transition points; true meaning of the law of chemical equilibrium of heterogeneous systems; reactions in heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 200.
- freezing point method in dilute solutions, and the theory of solutions, A., ii, 262.
- Wiley, Harvey Washington**, separation of proteids from flesh-bases by means of chlorine and bromine, A., ii, 122.
- Wilfarth, H.**, assimilation by sugar-beet and estimation of available nutritive matter in arable soil, A., ii, 163.
- does nitrogenous manure injure succeeding crops when applied to sugar-beet? A., ii, 366.
- Wilfarth, H.**, and **G. Wimmer**, vegetation experiments with sugar-beet, A., ii, 365.
- Wilip, J.** See (Prince) **Boris B. Galitzin**.
- Willenz, M.**, estimation of copper, A., ii, 315.
- Willgerodt, [Heinrich] Conrad [Christoph]**, preparation of iodoso- and iodoxy-compounds, A., i, 339.
- derivation and rational nomenclature of the quinopyridines, A., i, 610.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Vincent Allen Howells**, *as*-iodoso-, -iodoxy-, and -iodonium-compounds derived from *m*-xylene, A., i, 338.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Heinrich Roggatz**, iodoso-, iodoxy-, and iodonium-compounds derived from iodo- and chloriodo-mesitylene, A., i, 432.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Peter Schlösser**, 1-naphthylidochloride, 1-iodosonaphthalene, 4:4'-diiodo-1:1'-dinaphthyl, 1-naphthylphenyliodonium hydroxide and derivatives thereof, A., i, 282.
- Williams, P.** See **Harry Medforth Dawson**.
- Williams, Rowland**, maize oil, A., ii, 582.
- iodine and bromine values of oils and fats, A., ii, 633.
- Williams, William Arthur**. See **Raphael Meldola**.
- Wills, A. P.** See **Otto Liebknecht**.
- Willstätter, Richard**, action of halogens on dimethylpiperidine, A., i, 249.
- action of potassium permanganate on bases, A., i, 404.
- Willstätter, Richard**, synthesis of hygric acid, A., i, 405.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Adolf Bode**, ketones of the tropine group. XIV. Alkali salts of amino-ketones, A., i, 245.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Fritz Iglauer**, ketones of the tropine group. XIII. Hydroxymethylenetropinone, A., i, 244.
- reduction of tropinone to tropine and tropane, A., i, 404.
- action of hypochlorous acid on tertiary amines, A., i, 458.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Rudolf Lessing**, benzenesulphonamino-compounds of primary bases, A., i, 304.
- Wilms, Johann**, influence of the amount of water and of nutritive substances in soil on the activity and development of potatoes, A., ii, 164.
- Wilson, D. R.** See **Robert Luther**.
- Wilson, Harold A.**, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XVII. A relationship between the composition of solutions of sodium chloride and potassium chloride saturated at 25°, A., ii, 285.
- velocity of solidification and viscosity of supercooled liquids, A., ii, 712.
- Wimmer, G.** See **H. Wilfarth**.
- Wind, C. H.**, Gibbs' phase rule, A., ii, 197.
- Windaus, Adolf**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Windisch, Richard**, action of calcium hydroxide on germination, A., ii, 614.
- Windisch, Richard**. See also **Tamas Kosutány**.
- Windisch, Wilhelm**, and **B. Schellhorn**, proteolytic enzyme of germinated barley, A., i, 712.
- Winkler, Clemens [Alexander]**, preparation of hydrogen sulphide and of its solution, A., ii, 398.
- supposed transformation of phosphorus into arsenic, A., ii, 476.
- possibility of the transference of metals in igneous rocks through the agency of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 598.
- Winogradsky, Sergei**, and **V. Omeliansky**, influence of organic substances on the work of nitrifying organisms, A., ii, 96.
- Winter, Berthold**. See **Alois Fischer**.
- Winter, Ernst**. See **Johannes Thiele**.
- Winter, H.** See **Wilhelm Kerp**.
- Winter, Justin**, and **Falloise**, relationship between the nitrogen and chlorides of the stomach contents, A., ii, 554.
- Winter, K.** See **A. Bömer**.

- Winterberg, Heinrich**, action of nicotine on respiration and circulation, A., ii, 424.
- Winternitz, Hugo**, action of certain derivatives of morphine on respiration in man, A., ii, 221, 489.
- Winterstein, Ernst**. See **Ernst Schulze**.
- Wintgen, M.**, estimation of formaldehyde in the air, A., ii, 117.
- Winther, Chr.**, britholite, a new mineral, A., ii, 413.
- schizolite, a new mineral, A., ii, 413.
- Winton, A. L.**, detection of coal-tar dyes in fruit products, A., ii, 776.
- Wintrebert, L.**, osmyloxalates, A., i, 543.
- Wirthle, F.**, tin in preserved meat; its estimation and the state in which it occurs, A., ii, 512.
- Wischin, Rudolf**, cyclic polymethylenes of [Russian] petroleum, A., i, 146.
- Wislicenus, Hans**, detection of sulphur dioxide in the atmosphere of the Tharandt Forest, A., ii, 38.
- Wislicenus, Johannes** [with **Bruno Löwenheim, Paul Schmidt**, and **Harry Edward Wells**], isomeric forms of dibenzoylmethane, A., i, 37.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**, influence of the solvent on the constitution of ethyl acetoacetate and similar substances, A., i, 9.
- ethyl fluoreneoxalate, and indeneoxalate, A., i, 346.
- isomerism of the formylphenylacetic esters, A., i, 597.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**, and **Max Goldschmidt**, molecular rearrangement of imino-ethers by heat, A., i, 435.
- Wissell, L. von**, changes in the weights of artificial manures when exposed to air, A., ii, 683.
- comparative estimations of nitrogen in saltpetre, A., ii, 685.
- Witham, Ernest**. See **George Young**.
- Witt, Otto Nikolaus**, and **Walter Theel**, the cerite earths, A., ii, 403.
- Wittorf, Nicolaus M.**, addition of hypochlorous and hypobromous acids to acetylene and to its monosubstituted derivatives, A., i, 421.
- Wlassoff, A.** See **Alexander P. Sabanéeff**.
- Wobbe, Willy**, ferrie oxide solution obtained by dialysis, A., ii, 281.
- Wöhik, Alfred**, acrylic acid from glycerol, A., i, 425.
- Wöhik, Alfred**. See also **Einar Büllmann**.
- Wörner, Emil**, estimation of uric acid based on precipitation as ammonium urate, A., ii, 251.
- Wörner, Emil**, phosphotungstic acid as a reagent for potassium, A., ii, 370.
- Wohl, Alfred**, degradation of *l*-arabinose, A., i, 140.
- conversion of nitrobenzene into *o*-nitrophenol by means of caustic potash, A., i, 157.
- triazan derivative from nitrosoformylphenylhydrazine, A., i, 698.
- Wohl, Alfred**, and **W. Emmerich**, semi-aldehyde of malonic acid, A., i, 627.
- Wohl, Alfred**, and **Carl Neuberg**, acid esters of boric acid, A., i, 131.
- Wohl, Alfred**, and **Carl Oesterlin**, benzylhydrazine, A., i, 698.
- Wohl, Alfred**, and **Hans Schiff**, diazohydrazides and bisdiazotetrazones (octazonones), A., i, 706.
- Wohlgemuth, Julius**. See **Ernst Bendix**.
- Wohltmann, Ferdinand**, experiments with German, English, and French varieties of mangels, A., ii, 501.
- Wohlwill, Heinrich**, electrolysis of solutions of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 400.
- electrolytic formation of chlorates, A., ii, 471.
- Wolf, C. G. L.**, melting point of chloral hydrate, A., i, 274.
- melting point of ethyl formylphenylacetate, A., i, 345.
- electrolysis of sodium chloride, A., ii, 382.
- Wolf, Otto**. See **Hans Kreis**.
- Wolfes, O.** See **Robert Pschorr**.
- Wolff, Fr.** See **Bruno Tacke**.
- Wolff, H.** See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Wolff, John E.**, hardystonite and zinscheffelite from Franklin furnace, New Jersey, A., ii, 735.
- Wolff, Jules**, constituents of chicory, A., ii, 37.
- improvement in Trillat's process for the detection of methyl alcohol in alcohols, A., ii, 111.
- colour reaction for tartaric acid and its compounds, A., ii, 115.
- colour reaction for the detection of benzidine and tolidine, A., ii, 119.
- estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 373.
- new indicator for acidimetry; estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 435.
- Wolff, Kurt**, denitrification, A., ii, 98.
- denitrification and fermentation, A., ii, 298.
- Wolff, Ludwig**, substitution products of tetric acid, A., i, 582.
- Wolff, Ludwig**, and **Eduard Fertig**, iodotetric acid and sulphotetric acid, A., i, 585.

- Wolff, Ludwig** [and in part with *Eduard Fertig*, and *A. Lüttringhaus*], 4-hydroxypyrazole and its derivatives, A., i, 691.
- Wolff, Ludwig**, and *Willy Herold*, behaviour of  $\alpha$ -methyltetronic acid towards diazobenzene chloride, A., i, 585.
- Wolff, Ludwig**, and *A. Lüttringhaus*, nitrotetronic and aminotetronic acids, and their derivatives, A., i, 583.
- phenylhydrazone of diketobutyrolactone, A., i, 584.
- Wolff, W.** See *Karl Auwers*.
- Wolfenstein, Richard**. See *Leonard Mamlock*.
- Wolkoff, Alesei A.**, and *Boris N. Menschutkin*, preparation of saturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 321.
- action of zinc dust on trimethylene bromide, A., i, 423.
- Wollny, Ewald**, effect of carbon disulphide on the fertility of arable soil, A., ii, 504.
- manurial experiments with green and dead plants and parts of plants, A., ii, 683.
- Wolowski, C.**, estimation of chlorine in bleaching powder, A., ii, 165.
- Wood, John K.** See *James Walker*.
- Wood, Thomas Barlow**. See *Richard Haliburton Adie*.
- Woods, Albert F.**, decomposition of chlorophyll by oxidising enzymes, A., ii, 234.
- Woringer, Benedikt**, vapour pressure of a series of benzene compounds, A., ii, 709.
- Woy, Rudolf**, Stutzer and Hartleb's process for the estimation of combined carbon dioxide (calcium carbonate) in soils, A., ii, 170.
- peat-meal molasses, A., ii, 682.
- [estimation of sugar in] peat-meal molasses, A., ii, 695.
- Wrewsky, M.**, thermal capacity and colour changes of solutions of cobalt chloride, A., ii, 63.
- Wright, Fred. Eug.**, alkali-syenite from Massachusetts, A., ii, 663.
- Wright, Robert**. See *E. H. Farr*.
- Wróblewski, Augustin**, Buchner's yeast extract, A., ii, 157.
- Wülfing, Ernst A.**, analysis of rocks, A., ii, 25.
- Wulff, G. F.**, oxidation products of cotarnine, A., i, 607.
- Wyrouboff, Grégoire N.**, estimation of sulphuric acid in the presence of iron, A., ii, 166.
- Y.**
- Yates, J.** See *Alexander William Gilbody*, and *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Young, George**, and *Ernest Witham*, C-derivatives of hydroxytriazole, T., 224; P., 1900, 5.
- hydrolysis of semicarbazones, P., 1900, 73.
- Young, Sydney**, vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of *n*-octane, T., 1145; P., 1900, 166.
- the law of Cailletet and Mathias and the critical density, A., ii, 711.
- Young, Sydney**, and *Emily C. Fortey*, note on the refraction and magnetic rotation of hexamethylene, chlorohexamethylene, and dichlorohexamethylene, T., 372; P., 1900, 44.
- vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of diisopropyl and diisobutyl, T., 1126; P., 1900, 165.
- Young, William J.** See *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*.
- Yvon, Paul**, amylase, A., i, 196.
- Z.**
- Zängerle**, pseudomucin from ovarian cysts, A., ii, 675.
- Zaharia, Al. J.**, solubility of camphor in hydrochloric acid, A., i, 106.
- Zahn, O.** See *Oscar Kellner*.
- Zahn, Oskar**, *o*-aminosalicylic acid, A., i, 549.
- Zaleski, J.** See *Marcellus Nenoki*, and *Sergei Salaskin*.
- Zaloziecki, Roman**, and *Ludwig Gans*, hydrocarbons with high melting points from the last distillates of petroleum, A., i, 593.
- Zambonini, Ferruccio**, magnetite from near Rome, A., ii, 147.
- olivine from Latium, A., ii, 149.
- two new hydrosilicates, A., ii, 149.
- sanidine from Monte Cimino, Rome, A., ii, 603.
- pyroxene from Latium, A., ii, 662.
- Zaudy**. See *E. Schreiber*.
- Zawidzki, Jan von**, thiocyanocobalt-ammonium compounds, A., i, 210.
- composition of the surface layers of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 713.
- Zay, C.**, [composition of the flowers of the] hollyhock, A., ii, 563.
- Zecchini, Mario**, estimation of copper sulphate, A., ii, 762.
- Zecchini, Mario**, and *R. Nuvoli*, manurial experiments on irrigated meadows, A., ii, 505.

- Zega, Alexander**, *Agaricus campestris*, A., ii, 498.  
 — "manur," A., ii, 503.
- Zega, Alexander**, and **R. Majstorović**, maize as food in Servia, A., ii, 39.
- Zehenter, Josef**, behaviour of uranyl acetate and some of its double salts towards water, A., i, 424.
- Zeleny, John**, velocity of the ions produced in gases by Röntgen rays, A., ii, 587.
- Zembrzinski, K. von**. See **Hans Labhardt**.
- Zeníšek, E.** See **Emil Votoček**.
- Zernoff, W.**, iodation of fatty acids, A., i, 327.
- Zetsche, F.**, estimation of [dissolved] oxygen in water, A., ii, 166.
- Zeynek, Richard von**, formation of methæmoglobin, A., i, 196.  
 — hæmatin and hæmochromogen obtained by the use of pepsin-hydrochloric acid, A., i, 711.  
 — human bile, A., ii, 29.
- Zielstorff, W.** See **Oscar Kellner**.
- Zincke, [Ernst Carl] Theodor**, action of nitrous acid on bromo- and chloro-derivatives of phenols, A., i, 545.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Ph. Schwarz**, aziminols, A., i, 527.
- Zincke, Theodor, F. Stoffel**, and **E. Petermann**, ketochlorides and quinones of heterocyclic compounds and their products of change: ketochlorides and quinones of aziminobenzene, A., i, 524.
- Zsigmondy, Richard**, nature of so-called colloidal metallic solutions, A., ii, 397.
- Zuckmayer, F.** See **Fritz Anselm**.
- Zulkowski, Karl**, setting of gypsum, A., ii, 76.  
 — constitution of glass and allied products, A., ii, 595.  
 — composition of bottle glasses, A., ii, 654.
- Zunino, V.**, action of potassium hydroxide on epichlorhydrin in the presence of alcohols, II., A., i, 535.  
 — new hydrate of alumina, A., ii, 348.  
 — dehydration of selenite and hydration of anhydrite, A., ii, 479.
- Zunino, V.** See also **Giuliano Magnanini**.
- Zuntz, Nathan**, and **Ussow**, origin of volatile fatty acids in butter, A., ii, 669.
- Zwenger, Rud.** See **Zdenko Hanns Skraup**.
- Zwick, Karl G.**, colouring matter of annatto, A., i, 513.